

302

20.5.22.

Reference School order no 300 of 19.5.22 under (King-Emperors Birthday).

Read Saturday May 27th instead of Saturday ~~27th~~ June 27th.

G. Sarné

303

22.5.22

Wilsuntide Holidays will be from Monday June 5th to Saturday June 10th inclusive.

Ward may not leave Sanawar owing to infection

G. Sarné

M. A.,  
Principal

The Lawrence Royal Military School

304

22.5.22

The following Indian Sick will receive a supply of milk daily from the Dairy from today's date, until further notice:-

Bila Ram Chowkidar

Masalche Petnis' wife

Copy to Milkman  
# 21/5/22

G. Sarné

M. A.,  
Principal

The Lawrence Royal Military School

305

22.5.22

The office will close, except for urgent business, on Wednesday, May 24th 1922 (Empire Day) and Saturday, June 3rd 1922 (King-Emperors Birthday)

G. Sarné

M. A.,  
Principal

The Lawrence Royal Military School

306.

May 27th will be a whole holiday

G. Sarné

3087<sup>th</sup>  
22.522

Services for Ascension Day, May 25<sup>th</sup>.

|                           |           |
|---------------------------|-----------|
| Holy Communion Hindustani | 7.30 Am.  |
| Holy Communion English    | 8.30 Am.  |
| Mattins                   | 10.45 Am. |
| Compline                  | 7.50 pm.  |

G. D. D. D.

M. A.  
Principal

The Lawrence Royal Military School

3088<sup>th</sup>  
22.522

Wednesday, May 24<sup>th</sup> (Empire Day) is the  
Empire Day throughout the Empire. At  
the request of the Empire Guides Holy Communion  
will be celebrated at 8.30 Am.

G. D. D. D.

M. A.  
Principal

The Lawrence Royal Military School

3089<sup>th</sup>  
22.522

In future for purposes of helping with games  
Masters will be attached to Houses as follows:-

|                  |               |
|------------------|---------------|
| Lawrence         | Mr. Teeling   |
| Roberts          | Mr. Clifford  |
| Nicholson        | Mr. Fernandez |
| Hodson           | Mr. Hale      |
| Herbert Edwardes | Mr. Carter    |

The above will do all they can to help House  
Masters & House Captains in the selection and  
training of the teams and in fostering esprit de  
corps.

G. D. D. D.

M. A.  
Principal

The Lawrence Royal Military School

309<sup>th</sup>  
22.5.22

The following transfers are notified:-

|             |                     |                 |
|-------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| J. Dobrisky | from Roberts' House | to Hodson House |
| G. Mitchell | " Lawrence          | " " Roberts     |
| C. Tilbury  | " Hodson            | " " Lawrence    |
| E. Baker    | " Hodson            | " " Roberts     |
| W. Roberts  | " Roberts           | " " Lawrence    |
| C. Solley   | " Lawrence          | " " Hodson      |

Gilman

The Director

310<sup>th</sup>

Order No 309 of 22.5.22 is cancelled.

311<sup>th</sup>

There will be a concert on Empire Day, May 24<sup>th</sup> at 8.45 pm. Upper School will attend. Seating will be arranged as follows from the front - Staff and visitors. Girls' School. Boys' School. Girls' School will enter by large west door; Boys' School by door at the back of the room.

Gilman

312<sup>th</sup>

Matrins on May 24<sup>th</sup> - 25<sup>th</sup> will be at 9.45 am.

Gilman

The Director

PRINCIPAL

May 23/5/22

314  
24.5.22

9/-

Lt. General Sir G. H. Surtchall K.C.B.,  
B.M.G., M.B., K.H.S., R.A.M.C., Director, Medical  
Services India will inspect Sanawar  
on Saturday next May 27<sup>th</sup> about 11.30 A.M.

*G. Darnell*

M. A.

PRINCIPAL

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

In

*M. S. Mani*  
24.5.22

315  
25.5.22

~~The~~ Future House Matches will be regarded as  
Two-Day Matches, in the M.C.C. use of the word,  
and will be played strictly in accordance  
with M.C.C. Rules.

Rules Nos. 53 and 54 are published for information  
and guidance.

Rule No. 53 "The side which bats first and  
leads by 150 runs in a three day match, or  
by 100 runs in a two days' match, shall have  
the option of requiring the other side to follow  
their innings."

Rule No. 54. "The In-side may declare their  
innings at an end in a three days' match at  
any time on the second day; in a two days'  
match, the Captain of the batting side has  
power to declare his innings at a close at  
any time, but such declaration may not be  
made on the first day later than one hour  
and forty minutes before the time agreed  
on for drawing stumps; in a one day match  
at any time."

*G. Darnell*

M. A.,

Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

316  
27.5.22

Services for Sunday, May 28<sup>th</sup>.

Holy Communion 8.30 Am.  
Parade Service 10.30 Am.  
Holy Communion (Hindustani) 11.15 Am.  
Evensong 7.0 pm.

G. S. Arne M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

317  
27.5.22

Messrs Bates, Burns & Co. will give an Entertainment tonight in the S.T.C. Theatre at 8.45 pm.

Same seating arrangements as for Empire Day; same wards will attend.

Price of admission for staff and residents R/-.

G. S. Arne

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

318  
27.5.22

There will be no Compline this evening.

G. S. Arne

319  
27.5.22

S. O. Marjorie Pugh is demoted to rank of Section Girl.

Nancy Anigley is promoted to rank of Junior Orderly.

G. S. Arne

27.5.22

320  
29.5.22

J. Dallinger (Extra Prefect in Herbert Edwardes House) is transferred to Nicholson House and will supersede D. Price, who remains as Extra Prefect.

G. Darnley

321  
31.5.22

The following is published <sup>order</sup> for the Sergeant on duty at Entertainments in ~~S. H. H.~~ <sup>The C. C.</sup> or elsewhere:-

1. The Sergeant on duty will be responsible that the necessary number of forms are taken to ~~S. H. H.~~ on receipt of information that an Entertainment will take place; and that the forms are brought back <sup>the next morning</sup>.
2. He will be "on duty" during the Entertainment & sit where he can supervise the Boys.
3. He will be answerable for their behaviour.
4. He will march the boys to and from the Entertainment observing the strictest discipline throughout.
5. The boys returning from an Entertainment at the ~~S. H. H.~~ <sup>C. C.</sup> will fall in outside <sup>on</sup> the straight leading to H. E. Porch. Roll will be called. Boys will be marched down in silence & 10 minutes after arrival in Barracks "Orderly Sergeants" will be sounded. Rolls will be called once more to see if "All are In" 5 minutes after roll call the "Lie Down" will sound and all will be quiet.
6. The Sergeant on duty will then go round all Dormitories to see that all rules are being strictly obeyed. He will enter in his ~~weekly~~ report that he has carried out these instructions as well as reporting to the C. I. the following morning.

G. Darnley

M. A.,  
Principal,

322  
31.5.22

Duchess (S.D.), Grace (P.D.) + Eric (B.D.) Cook will  
in future be known as Tilbury.

G. Samuel

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.



Services for Sunday - June 4<sup>th</sup> - Whitsunday -

|                             |            |
|-----------------------------|------------|
| Holy Communion (Hindustani) | 7.30. am.  |
| Holy Communion (English)    | 8.30. am.  |
| Parade Service              | 10.30. am. |
| Hindustani Service          | 11.15 am.  |
| Evening.                    | 7 pm.      |



The Parade for the King's Birth Day will take place  
at 5.45 pm - next Saturday - June 3<sup>rd</sup>.  
The girls school will be present. Tea after Parade.

G. Samuel

M. A.  
PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

Henry  
16/22

325  
1.6.22

The following Scores were made in the last Trial by  
Junior Team (A) for the Imperial Challenge Shield  
Competition:-

1<sup>st</sup> J. Dobriskey, 89; 2<sup>nd</sup> N. Dodd, 88; 3<sup>rd</sup> N. Waugh, 86;  
4<sup>th</sup> C. Lee, 83; 5<sup>th</sup> A. Eves, 81; 6<sup>th</sup> W. Dare, 77;  
7<sup>th</sup> L. Taylor-Jackson, 74; 8<sup>th</sup> G. Roberts, 72; 9<sup>th</sup> A. Spooner, 72;  
10<sup>th</sup> L. Colledge, 71; 11<sup>th</sup> E. Taylor, 66.

Total Score 859. Average 78.09.

I congratulate the team and hope it will continue  
to improve.

G. Samuel

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

326  
1.6.22

Vera Milner is transferred from S.D. to P.D.  
+ Violet Robinson from P.D. to S.D.

*Gilman*

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School,  
11/6/22

327  
2.6.22

Punishments

Office Entry on Conduct Sheet

|   |             |
|---|-------------|
| James W. Gidley "Stealing & telling a lie"    | (2nd Entry) |
| A. Spooner "Indecent behaviour"               | (Do Do)     |
| G. R. Goverd "Lying"                          | (1st Do)    |
| H. J. Rigley "Cheating in a Test Examination" | (Do Do)     |

*Gilman*

11/6/22

328  
2.6.22

There will be no chapel during Whitsun week  
except on Saturday morning June 10<sup>th</sup> when  
service will be at 9.45 am. followed by  
Choir Practice

*Gilman*

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School

329  
2.6.22

The Asst. Steward will arrange for 2 Tongas to  
be at the Notice Board above the Staff Tennis  
Courts at 9 AM, on Monday June 5<sup>th</sup> to transport  
5 wards to British Station Hospital, Kasauli (and  
back)

*Gilman*

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School



330  
2.6.22

In future all boys who have been given their House Colours may use the nets, whether they happen to be in the first or second games or not. This privilege is confined to unofficial nets. As net rules will however be strictly observed House Colours not in possession of cricket shoes may get them from the Chief Instructor.

*G. Darne*  
M. A.,  
Principal,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.  
2/6/22

331  
6.6.22

The supply of milk to Masalchi Petrus' wife as notified in S/o. No 304 d/22.5.22 will be discontinued on & from 7.6.22.

Copy to Milkman  
*D. Darne*  
6/6/22

*G. Darne*  
M. A.,  
Principal,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.

Notice  
6.6.22

There will be an "At Home" at the Tennis Courts on Saturday, 10<sup>th</sup> inst.  
Tea at 4.30 pm.  
Tennis Handicap for all ladies & gents.  
Come prepared !!!

*G. Darne*  
M. A.,  
Principal,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.  
6/6/22

332  
6.6.22.

Officials in charge of buildings and members of the Staff occupying Government quarters will report to office in writing any repairs which may from time to time be necessary.

There will be a quarterly inspection of buildings and all necessary repairs will be included in the requisition made out by the H. W. S.

Giborne

V. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

Services for Trinity Sunday. June 11<sup>th</sup>.

333  
7.6.22.

|                    |                   |
|--------------------|-------------------|
| Holy Communion     | 8.30 <u>am</u> .  |
| Parade Service     | 10.30 <u>am</u> . |
| Hindustani Service | 11.15 <u>am</u> . |
| Swenson            | 7. <u>pm</u> .    |

Giborne

V. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

The Upper Boys' Parade Ground is closed for repairs till further notice.

334  
7.6.22.

Giborne

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

335  
7.6.22.

The Asst. Steward will arrange for 2 Tongas to be at the Notice Board above the Staff Tennis Courts at 9 Am. on Friday, June 9<sup>th</sup> or Saturday, June 10<sup>th</sup> to transport 5 Wards to British Station Hospital, Kasauli (and back).

Giborne

336  
7.6.22

The following Scores were made in the Second Trial Test by Junior Team (A) for the Imperial Challenge Shield Competition & is published for information:-

Order of Merit H.P.S. = 100.

|                    |                    |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| 1. J. Dobriskey 93 | 7. C. Lee 81       |
| 2. W. Dore 90      | 8. R. Eves 80      |
| 3. N. Waugh 90     | 9. C. Standen 79   |
| 4. N. Dodd 89      | 10. L. Colledge 77 |
| 5. R. Spooner 84   | 11. S. Roberts 70  |
| 6. T. Davis 81     |                    |

Total Score 914 points. Average = 83.0.

*G. Davis*

The ...

8 May 1922

337  
8.6.22

No 1404543 Lance Sergeant R. Emans, R. S. A. (10<sup>th</sup> Pack Battery) is transferred to the Indian Unattached List for employment as Cooking Instructor in the Lawrence Royal Military School Sanawar with effect from the forenoon of the 1<sup>st</sup> May 1922.

Authority:- Headquarters Lahore District  
No 20143/1/A. d/19.5.1922.

*G. Davis*

The ...

11/11

338  
8.6.22.

Messrs: Bates, Burns & Co. The Modernists,  
will give an Entertainment in the S.T.C.  
Theatre at 8.45 pm on Saturday 10<sup>th</sup> June 1922.  
Same seating arrangements as for Empire  
Day - same wards will attend.  
Price of admission for staff + residents 2/-.

*G. S. Arne*

M. A.,  
Principal.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

*M. S. Arne*  
6/6/22

339  
9.6.22

Mrs. Cowell, Nurse I.C. J.D., is granted privilege  
leave for one month from the forenoon of June 10<sup>th</sup>  
1922.

*G. S. Arne*

M. A.,  
Principal.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

340  
9.6.22

In future Wards whose eyes are being treated with  
atrophine will remain in their dormitories. They will  
be cautioned not to go out in the Sun. Sanitary  
arrangements can be made in the night rooms  
attached to the building. A nurse will be sent from  
the Hospital once a day during treatment to treat  
the eyes at the following times :-

B. D. 12.30 pm.

S. D. + D. D. 12.45 pm.

For morning and evening treatment these cases  
will be sent to Hospital at 8.30 Am. and 6.30 pm.  
respectively.

*G. S. Arne*

M. A.,  
Principal.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

341  
9.6.22

Cricket

The XI will play the Band of The Leicestershire Regt. at Sanawar on Thursday next June 15<sup>th</sup>.

Commence 11.30 Am.

Teams will lunch on the Ground.

Copy to

St. C. Seton Brown,

Dennisford,

Kasauli

W/ing 9/4/22

G. Barne

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

W/ing 9/4/22

342  
10.6.22

The Post Steward will arrange for 2 Tongas, daily (except Sundays), to be at the Notice Board above the Staff Tennis Courts at 9 Am. to transport 5 Wards to British Station Hospital, Kasauli (and back) until further notice.

G. Barne

343  
10.6.22

Imperial Challenge Shield (Miniature Range)  
Competition.

The competition for Juniors will be fired on the 16<sup>th</sup> inst. Seniors on the 23<sup>rd</sup> inst.

Commencing at 9 Am. both days.

The list of names showing date of birth to be sent to office 2 days before the competition.

The Range Official has been detailed by the Officer Commanding at Kasauli.

Copy to C. C.  
Kasauli

M. C. S. S. S.  
10/6/22

G. Barne

M. C. S. S. S.  
10/6/22

344  
12.6.22

His Excellency the Viceroy will visit Sanawar next Saturday June 17<sup>th</sup>. Details will be published later. Officials in charge of Departments will take very early steps to see that clean School uniform is ready for wear.

Gilman

M. A.  
Principal

The Lawrence School

345  
12.6.22

The arrangement for tongas as stated in School Order No 342 d/10.6.22 will cease after Wednesday 14<sup>th</sup> inst. (fill further orders)

Gilman

M. A.  
Principal

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

Murray  
14/6/22

346  
13.6.22.

The following will not have anything done to their eyes till further notice.

1. Boys wanted in any of the Miniature Range Shooting Teams Seniors or Juniors.
2. Boys playing cricket in their House elevens.

Gilman

The Lawrence School

347  
13.6.22.

Mr. A. Murray was struck off from the Sick List on the 8<sup>th</sup> inst.

Gilman

M. A.  
Principal

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

348  
13.6.22

Reference Order 341 d/9.6.22, for Thursday  
June 15<sup>th</sup> read Thursday June 22<sup>nd</sup>.

*G. D. Sarnel*

The Lawrence Royal Military School

349  
13.6.22

Mrs. Dallmer is appointed offgr. Nurse I/F.  
D. D. with effect from the forenoon of the  
10<sup>th</sup> June 1922 vice Mrs. Cowell.

*G. D. Sarnel*

M. A.,  
Principal.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

13/6/22

350  
14.6.22

one extra match  
for the team will  
be played at  
Sanawar  
14/6/22

The 2<sup>nd</sup> annual Bishop Cotton School Cricket  
Match will be played at Sanawar on July 19<sup>th</sup>.  
The B. C. S. team will arrive at Shamfere at 16.30  
hours on July 18<sup>th</sup>. They will be met by the Captain  
of the XI and the School Prefects. The Band will  
meet the team at the Daghshai entrance to Sanawar  
and will play the team in.

*G. D. Sarnel*

M. A.,  
Principal.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

351  
14.6.22

83/

All Indian servants will report at the Hospital  
for medical inspection monthly on last Saturday  
at 11 Am.

*G. D. Sarnel*

M. A.,  
Principal.

The Lawrence Royal Military School

14.6.22

**The Government Military School Orders.**

By Mr. G. [unclear], B.E., M.A., Principal, Sanawar.

1. His Excellency the Right Honourable  
Rufus Noel, Earl of Reading, P.C. G.C.B. G.M.S.I.C.M.I.E  
K.C.V.O. Viceroy and Governor General of India will  
visit Sanawar on Saturday June 17th.

2. His Excellency will be accompanied by General Sir  
C. Jacob K.C.B. K.C.M.G., A.D.C. to the King ( Chief  
of the General Staff) Sir Geoffrey de Montmerency K.C.  
V.O. C.I.E. C.B.E. I.C.S. ( Private Secretary ) Lt.Col.  
C. Kennedy-Craufurd-Stuart C.V.O. C.B.E. D.S.O.  
( Military Secretary), Captain C.M.W. Neel-Hill and  
Captain E.C.O. Morphy ( A.D.C's).

3. His Excellency will arrive by Motor about 11 A.M.  
and will be met by a Guard of Honour under C.S.M.  
Foster, Chief Instructor, with Colours and Band.

4. His Excellency will subsequently inspect Departments  
in the following order.

Boys School and Barracks.

Hospital

Infants Department

Preparatory Department

Girls' School.

Girls Barracks

Chapel

Government Training Class.

5. Heads of Departments will meet His Excellency as  
he arrives at their respective Departments.

6. The ordinary School routine will be carried out.

7. His Excellency will lunch at the Principal's House  
at 12.45 and will leave by motor at 2 p.m. from the  
pavement close to the High School Room. The School  
will be assembled there. The Head of the Boys' School  
will call " Three Cheers for His Excellency " as the  
Motor Car leaves.

Copy sent to  
Head Master  
J.S.

19/6/22



8. The Indian School will be drawn up in line outside the Indian School Room at 1.50 p.m.. The pagries of the Houses will be worn. If His Excellency stops the Motor to inspect the School "Three Cheers for His Excellency" will be called by the Head Master as he leaves. If His Excellency passes the School "Three Cheers" will be called as the Motor goes by.

*R. David*

353  
15.6.22

Copy sent to  
H.M. Indian  
Board School.  
*15/6/22*

In order to get the timings correct and to insure that everything shall go smoothly, there will be a rehearsal of Saturday's programme tomorrow (Friday) morning.  
I will inspect the Guard of Honour at 11 A.M.

354  
15.6.22

Father's Regimental Badge will be worn by the Guard of Honour on Saturday in second button-hole.

*[Signature]*

M. A.,  
Principal.

The Lawrence School, ...

355  
15.6.22

Services for June 18<sup>th</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Sunday after Trinity.

Holy Communion 8.30 Am.  
Parade Service 10.30 Am.  
Holy Communion (Hindustani) 11.15 Am.  
Evensong 7.0 pm.

*Gilman*  
M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

Notice  
15.6.22.

A book "The Teaching of Higher English" (Rahby) has been lost somewhere in Sanawar. The book has in it Mrs. Clifford's name: also that of Mr. Hale. If found please return to Office.

*Gilman*  
M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

*A. B. J.*  
15/6/22

356  
19.6.22.

Punishments

Frederick C. Standen "Lying"

office entry on Conduct Sheet  
(1<sup>st</sup> Entry)

*Gilman*  
M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

357  
19.6.22.

Mrs. Cooper, Head Matron P.D., is granted leave of absence from 8 Am. 20<sup>th</sup> to 8 pm. 23<sup>rd</sup> inst.

*Gilman*  
M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

358.  
19.6.22.

His Excellency the Viceroy has asked me to ~~write~~ express his great pleasure in having visited Sanawar for the first time and seen all the work which is being carried out in the different departments. He has His Excellency congratulated all concerned with Sanawar all success and prosperity. His Excellency is looking forward to paying a second visit at a future date.

His Excellency has presented the School with his portrait and has asked for two week holidays for the School. These will be given today and on July 19<sup>th</sup> (Bishop Cotton School Cricket Match)

*G. D. ...*

Principal,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.  
Dunip 19/6/22

359  
20.6.22.

At the kind invitation of H. H. The Maharajah of Patiala a cricket match has been arranged between Sanawar and Chail.

The Sanawar x1 will be selected and announced later.

Leave Dhampur 8.46 Am, on Monday July 10<sup>th</sup>  
Arrive Khandaghat (for Chail) 10.53 Am.  
The Match will be played on July 11<sup>th</sup> and 12<sup>th</sup>.

Extra copy  
Present to ...

*G. D. ...*

V. A.  
Principal,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.

360  
20.6.22.

S/O. No 341 d/ 9. 6. 22 as amended by S/O. No 348 d/ 13. 6. 22 is cancelled.

*G. D. ...*

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

The two assistant masters of the Indian Boys' School will attend the P.T. Instructional classes of the S.T.C. daily till further orders <sup>at 7 AM</sup> (Classes do not take place on the following days - Mondays - Tuesdays - last Saturdays of the month)

365  
20.6.

361.

20.6.22  
Copy sent to Head Master & S. Sgt. Hennes for information.

G. D. Arne

Principal

The Lawrence Royal Military School

362  
20.6.22

The Principal will take Stock Books on the following dates:-

|                             |                               |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| P. D., P. K., S. D. & S. K. | Monday, June 26 <sup>th</sup> |
| H. D., H. K. & J. D.        | Tuesday, " 27 <sup>th</sup>   |
| B. D. & B. K.               | Thursday, " 29 <sup>th</sup>  |

366  
20.6.

G. D. Arne

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

20.6.22

Copy to  
Philliman

363  
20.6.22

Services for Sunday June 25<sup>th</sup> (2<sup>nd</sup> Sunday after Trinity).

|                    |          |
|--------------------|----------|
| Holy Communion     | 8.30 Am  |
| Parade Service     | 10.30 Am |
| Hindustani Service | 11.15 Am |
| Evensong           | 7.00 Pm  |

367  
21.6.22

364

20.6.22

Next Saturday, June 24<sup>th</sup>, being the Festival of the Nativity of St. John the Baptist, Holy Communion will be celebrated at 8.00 Am.

Rev. J. Philliman

365  
20.6.22

A new Concert Party entitled "The Ancients of the Boys' School" has arisen in Sanawar. They will entertain the Upper Schools on Saturday June 24<sup>th</sup> at 8.45 pm. Members of the Staff and Residents of Sanawar are warmly invited but are warned that they will be charged 8 Annas a seat. The money thus realized will be handed over to "The Ancients" for disposal. The Band will assist "The Ancients."

*G. D. Sane*

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

366  
20.6.22

Storeman Achroo will continue to receive one seer of milk daily until further notice. He commenced to do so from the Dairy on and from the 11<sup>th</sup> inst.

Copy to  
Milkman.

*W. H. J. 21/6/22*

*G. D. Sane*

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

367  
21.6.22

Holy Mass will not be celebrated in Sanawar next Monday, June 26<sup>th</sup>.

Copy to Rev. Fr.  
Calderbant,

Kasauli.

*W. H. J. 21/6/22*

*G. D. Sane*

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

368  
21.6.22

The match with the Leicestershire Band at  
Sanawar is postponed till July 13th.  
Begin 11.30. Lunch on ground 1.30.

*Gibson*

M. A.

PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

Army 21.6.22

sent by cook  
21/6/22

369  
22.6.22

Names of boys who wish to join the Mechanical  
Transport Section will be submitted by the Head  
Master as soon as possible.

*Gibson*

370  
22.6.22

The Principal will lecture on Cricket on  
Wednesdays from 2 to 2.30 till further notice.  
All boys playing in House 1<sup>st</sup> & Elevens will  
attend and any in Sanawar interested in cricket  
are invited to be present.

*Gibson*

M. A.,

Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

371  
22.6.22

Sergt. D. Standen is demoted to the rank of corporal  
vice Corpl. W. Colledge is promoted Sergeant.

*Gibson*

M. A.,

Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

Army 22/6/22

372  
22.6.22.

On the recommendation of the Medical Officer  
the undernamed are put on the extra-diet list:—

|         |        |        |
|---------|--------|--------|
| Norman  | Gordon | (B.D.) |
| Henry   | Harvey | "      |
| Charles | Read   | "      |
| John    | Green  | "      |
| Hugh    | Moss   | "      |

*Efficient*

373  
23.6.22.

The undernamed Wards will report at the British  
Station Hospital, Kasauli for inspection by the Genl.  
Ophthalmic Specialist at 10 Am. on the dates noted  
against them.

The Asst. Steward will arrange for 2 Tongas to be  
at the notice Board above the Staff Tennis Courts  
at 9 Am. on the dates mentioned to transport the  
Wards to the British Station Hospital Kasauli (and  
back).

Monday, July 3<sup>rd</sup>

Lilian Stewart, Annie Richards &  
Rose Thorington (S.D.); Ernest Catley &  
Vincent Richards (B.D.); & Charlotte Highby (S.D.)

Tuesday July 4<sup>th</sup>

Harold Highby & Cyril James (B.D.); Margaret  
Roberts, Inez Richards, Eileen Frost, Anne  
Sausden and Cecilia Harvey (S.D.)

Wednesday July 5<sup>th</sup>

George Eillingham & Amy Keating (B.D.);  
Lucy Stevenson & Phyllis Burt (S.D.);  
Henry Green, C. Cross & James Bolton (B.D.)

Thursday July 6<sup>th</sup>

John Hall, Denzil Bush, Cyril Emden,  
Edward Cation, Edwina Frost and  
John Harridence (B.D.)

*Efficient*

374  
23.6.22

The XI will play Kasauli Depot tomorrow Saturday June 24<sup>th</sup> at 2 pm at Sanawar. Tea on the Ground for the two XIs. The Commandant Bde's Area will be playing.

*Gilman*

375  
26.6.22

Punishments  
L. Roderick

office entry on Conduct Sheet  
"Lying, Deceitfulness" (4th entry)

*Gilman*

M. A.,  
Principal,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.

376  
26.6.22

The undermentioned child having joined <sup>School</sup> the Asylum, is taken on the strength & posted to the Boys' Dept. from the ~~date~~ <sup>date</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> inst.

Frank S. Holdsworth, born 19.4.1914.

*Gilman*

M. A.,  
Principal,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.

377  
26.6.22

The undermentioned Ward having quitted <sup>School</sup> the Asylum for good is struck off the strength from this date.

Esther J. Reeks, (S. D.)

*Gilman*

M. A.,  
Principal,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.



Thursday June 29<sup>th</sup> is St. Peter's Day. Holy Communion will be celebrated at 7.30 am.

378.  
27.6.22

There will be as formerly a collection at Evensong every third Sunday in the month. The collection on July 16<sup>th</sup> will be for "The Cricketers' St. Dunstan's Fund for the Blind".

379.  
27.6.22

380.  
27.6.22

In future 5 runs will be scored if any part of the upper Scoring Board is struck by the ball.

381.  
27.6.22

Two small white posts will be placed between the end of the wall and the Khud-side at the entrance to the cricket ground. A hit going between the two posts will be run out by the batsman. There is thus a possibility of a batsman scoring 3, 4 or even 5 runs.

G. Barwell  
M.A.  
PRINCIPAL

In future if wands lose Nail Scissors, Hair Brushes or Combs they will pay for them at the following rates.

- Nail Scissors
- Combs
- Hair Brushes

M. A.  
Principal,  
School.

M. A.  
Principal,  
School.

G. Barwell  
M.A.  
Principal

383.

27. 6. 22.

1. The new Tennis Court in the Girls' School will be open for play ~~on~~ ~~from~~ Tuesday June 27<sup>th</sup>.
2. Following Wimbledon tradition it will be known as "The Centre Court".
3. "The Centre Court" will be permanently open for play all the year round.
4. It may only be used by the following.
  - (a) Girls whose names are specially written up on the notice board by the Games Mistress
  - (b) Hospital Probationary Nurses
  - (c) I.D. orderlies.
  - (d) Members of the staff.
5. "The Centre Court" is out of bounds for all except the above.
6. No fags will be employed except in fide or important matches.
7. Tennis shoes will invariably be worn.
8. The Games Mistress will be issued with 12 Balls which will be used (4 at a time only) solely for this Court and will be marked C.C.
9. The Nursing Sister - Nurse & I.D. will be issued with 8 Balls each which will be used (4 at a time) solely for this Court and will be marked respectively C.C.H., and C.C.I.D.
10. All girls mentioned in paragraph 4 will be issued with racquets if they do not already possess them.
11. I hope that the opening of this new Tennis Court will do much to improve the Tennis of the Girls' School and that players using it will be keen and will study the game properly, remembering that the essence of good tennis

is to be always on the toes in an alert position and that at present there is no girl in the Girls' School who has the slightest claim to be called even a moderately good player. The standard of Tennis is low and the only way to raise it is to realise their undoubted fact straight away.

12. I wish the Girls' School every success in their Tennis and hope they will work away at it perseveringly and keenly. Any girl seen floundering on her heels <sup>on</sup> the Court runs a serious risk of losing her place among the select few for "The Centre Court".

*[Signature]*

M. A.  
Principal,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.  
Windsor, Berks.

384  
28.6.22

Reference Order No 370 of 22.6.22, the Cricket lectures will take place on Tuesday evenings at 7pm. The first lecture will be on Tuesday July 11th.

*[Signature]*

M. A.  
Principal,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.

385  
28.6.22

Diet Scale

A 2 oz. biscuit will in future be issued daily to the wards of the upper school before going to bed.

M. A.  
Principal,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.

386  
28.6.22.

The following girls are promoted from Junior Orderly to Senior Orderly:-  
Gladys Hodgson  
Dorothy Cullen.

*G. Barne*

The Lawrence Royal Military School

Notice  
~~387~~  
28.6.22.

The monthly social of the Stanawar Club will take place on the second Saturday in July, and not on the first Saturday.

*G. Barne*

M. A.  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

387  
28.6.22

R. Q. M. S. Tilley J., Chief Clerk is placed on the Sick List from this date.

*G. Barne*

M. A.  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School

388  
28.6.22.

Beginning on Friday June 30th there will be no daily services in Chapel until further notice, except on Saturday mornings when service will be at the usual time viz 9 a.m. Choir practice will be after this service. Schools will begin work at 9 a.m. Preparation will be continued till 8 p.m.

*G. Barne*

M. A.  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School

Henry 28/6/22

389  
29.6.22

Reference S/O. No. 304 of 22.5.22, the supply of milk to Chowkidar Dala Ram will be discontinued from the 30<sup>th</sup> inst.

Copy to Milkman  
A. Singh  
29/6/22

G. Darnall

The Lawrence School, Sec 10, Sec 11.

Services for Sunday, July 2<sup>nd</sup>. 3<sup>rd</sup> Sunday after Trinity.

390.

29.6.22

Copy to B. J. Inman Esq.  
sent A. Singh 29.6.22.

Holy Communion (Hindustani) 7.30 am.  
Holy Communion (English) 8.30 am.  
Parade Service 10.30 am.  
Services (with Hindustani  
Baptism) 7. pm

G. Darnall

July 29/1922

391  
30.6.22

The Madras Guards, (A.F.F.) Diamond Jubilee Shield Shooting Competition will be competed for on Saturday, 1<sup>st</sup> July 1922.

Copy sent to  
F.C. Beynon Esq.  
in care of  
D.C. 30/6/22

The team will parade at the Lawrence Arch at 1.55 pm, under Major G. Darnall.

Capt. A. Balbernie, Adjutant, and Lt. F.C. Beynon will be present.

G. Darnall

H. A.,  
Principal,  
The Lawrence School, Sec 10, Sec 11.  
July 30/1922

392

1.7.22.

Extra copy to be  
sent to Principal

Sent 11/7/22

By permission of the Commandant "The Ancients"  
(Costume Concert Party of the Lawrence Royal Military  
Boys' School) will give an Entertainment in the  
Depot Theatre at Kasauli on Thursday July 6<sup>th</sup>  
at 9 pm.

The Lawrence Royal Military School Band  
will play.

Sgt. Instructor R. R. Hawkes will give an  
exhibition of Sword-Swinging and Muscle Control.  
Prices of Seats Rs 2/-, 1/- and 8 Annas.

G. Darvel

The Lawrence Royal Military School

393

1.7.22.

Extra copy to be  
sent to Principal

Sent 11/7/22

Mrs. Cowell, Nurse M.B. J.D., is granted an  
extension of Leave for one month.

G. Darvel

Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

394

1.7.22

Extra copy to go  
with the letter.Endorsed with  
order. Sent 11/7/22

Permanent Orderly Maud Bowden will leave  
Dhampur 16.35 hours on Wednesday July 5<sup>th</sup>  
for Bombay. She will report herself for duty as  
a Probationary Nurse at the office of the Lady  
Superintendent, St. George's Hospital.

Warrants will be issued. Allowances will be  
paid. Necessary Bedding will be issued on loan.  
Bank Book will be handed over.

G. Darvel

Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

Sent 11/7/22

Cricket

395  
3.7.22.

The following 12 have been selected to represent Sanawar against H. H. The Maharajah of Patiala's Team at Chail. One will probably be asked to stand down on arrival. The selection includes the spare man.

- Revd: G. Barne
- Mr. H. Fernandez
- Mr. E. Carter
- Sgt. Inst: R. Hawkes
- " " W. Clue
- D. Eccleston
- R. Emden
- H. McCarthy
- C. Davin
- J. Harridence
- A. Kenneth
- H. Powell

Umpire. Bandmaster Swann  
Reporter Mr. Hale; Scorer W. Colledge.  
S. M. Foster will accompany the team.

G. Barne

396  
3.7.22.

R.Q.H.S. J. Tilley, Chief Clerk, returns to duty today from the Sick-List.

Mr. A. Swann, Bandmaster, is this day placed on the Sick-List.

397  
3.7.22.

The undermentioned Ward having quitted the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> for good is struck off the strength from this date: -

Kenneth J. Kenney (B.D.)

G. Barne

398  
3.7.22.

I shall be away for a day or two in Simla from tomorrow (Tuesday).

G. D. S. A.

V. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

399  
3.7.22.

The undersigned ~~is~~ <sup>are</sup> ~~has~~ <sup>are</sup> ~~quitting~~ <sup>are</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>are</sup> ~~Asylum~~ <sup>are</sup> for good ~~is~~ <sup>are</sup> struck off the strength from this date, the 30<sup>th</sup> June 1922:-

Alec Thorington (B.D.)  
Edward S. Thorington (B.D.)  
Rose L. Thorington (S.D.)

G. D. S. A.

V. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

Whing 2/7/22.

400  
4.7.22.

Bandmaster P. Swann returns to duty today from the Sick-List.

401  
4.7.22

Lance Sergt. Richard Emans, S.C.M., I. U. L.,  
Cooking Instructor, is promoted to the rank of Sergeant with effect from the 1<sup>st</sup> May 1922.

Authority:- Headquarters, Lahore District No  
20143/2/P. d/29<sup>th</sup> June 1922.

402  
4.7.22.

Extra-Diet List.

The following boys are placed on the usual Extra-Diet List:-

George Scott (B.D.)  
James Smith "

G. D. S. A.

V. A.,  
Principal,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.



403  
6.7.22.

The following is republished for information :-

No parent, guardian or friends of any Ward may visit any Department of the School without first obtaining my permission.

S/-

*[Signature]*

~~404~~  
6.7.22.

Notice

The Sanawar Club notice of the 28<sup>th</sup> instant is cancelled.

Other arrangements are being made for an Entertainment of high order in the S. T. C. Theatre on Saturday 8<sup>th</sup> inst.

Details will be published later.

*[Signature]*

Notice  
7.7.22.

Am 6.7.22.

Mr. L. Wallace-Young will give an Entertainment in the S. T. C. Theatre on Saturday July 8<sup>th</sup> at 8.45 pm. Standards High School, VII, VI of both Schools will be present. Reserved Seats for Staff and residents will be 2 Rupees each.

Mr. Wallace-Young will probably deal mostly with characters from Shakespeare and Dickens. He has been giving many entertainments in Simla and I am told that they have been immensely appreciated. It is apparently a show well worth seeing & out of the common.

Why a notice?

This is an order about Standards

S/-

*[Signature]*

Principal.

404  
8.7.22.

Copy sent to  
B. Jivan Singh  
8.7.22.

Services for Sunday. July 9<sup>th</sup> to 4<sup>th</sup> Sunday after  
Trinity.

|                    |           |
|--------------------|-----------|
| Holy Communion.    | 8.30 am.  |
| Parade Service     | 10.30 am. |
| Hindustani Service | 11.15 am. |
| Swenson's.         | 7. pm     |

G. B. B. B.

405  
8.7.22.

The undermentioned Ward having quitted  
the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> for good is struck off the strength  
from this date.

Ellen M. Bowden (P.D.)

G. B. B. B.

Aug 8/17/22

406  
8.7.22.

The Chief Clerk will arrange for 2 Tongas, to be at  
the Notice Board above the Staff Tennis Courts at  
9 Am. on 10<sup>th</sup> & 11<sup>th</sup> inst., to transport 5 Wards to  
British Station Hospital, Kasauli (and back).

407  
8.7.22.

Any Mealing is transferred from P.D. to J.D.

G. B. B. B.

408  
10.7.22

Warr. J. Dallmer is put up on the extra diet list.

*G. Barne*  
M. A.  
PRINCIPAL  
#0001  
Atm/10/7/22

409  
12.7.22

The undermentioned Wars having quitted the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> for good <sup>are</sup> struck off the strength from this date.

- Reginald S. Cross (P.D.)
- Gladys M. Cross (S.D.)
- Gordon C. Cross (B.D.)
- Arthur H. Cross (B.D.)
- William D. Campbell (P.D.)

*G. Barne*  
M. A.  
PRINCIPAL  
#0001  
Atm/12/7/22

410  
13.7.22

The undermentioned Wars having quitted the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> for good <sup>are</sup> struck off the strength from this date.

- George J. Fuller (B.D.)
- Harold E. Fuller (P.D.)
- Elizabeth M. Fuller (P.D.)

*G. Barne*  
M. A.  
PRINCIPAL  
#0001  
Atm/13/7/22

411  
13.7.22

The following members of the Staff will attend the British Station Hospital Kasauli for inspection of their eyes by the Civil: Ophthalmic Specialist at the time and date mentioned against them:-

- |             |   |
|-------------|---|
| Mr: Murray  | } At 9.30 Am. on<br>Friday the 14 <sup>th</sup> inst.   |
| Mrs: Murray |   |
| Miss Seddon |   |
| Miss Waddel |   |
| Mr: Swann   | } At 9.30 Am. on<br>Saturday the 15 <sup>th</sup> inst. |
| Mrs: Swann  |   |
| Mr: Carter  |   |
| Mr: Teeling |   |

S. S. S. S.

412.  
13.7.22

Names of candidates for Confirmation will be given to the Head Master and Head Mistress for submission to the Principal as soon as possible.

413.  
13.7.22

Services for Sunday, July 16<sup>th</sup> (5<sup>th</sup> Sunday after Trinity)  
 Holy Communion 8.30 am  
 Parade Service 10.30 am  
 Holy Communion (Hindustani) 11.15 am  
 Service.

copy sent to  
B. Jivan Singh  
14/7/22

ADW 13.7.22

414  
14.7.22.

W. Jones & J. Dallmer have been admitted to the qualifying examination of the Staff Selection Board to commence at 10 Am. on Saturday 29<sup>th</sup> July 1922 in the Govt. High School, Simla.  
Leave Sanawar on the 28<sup>th</sup> July. Return to Sanawar on the 29<sup>th</sup>.

Railway Fares & Meal Money will be issued from office.

*[Signature]*

Prin. p. S.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

415  
14.7.22.

The Chief Clerk will arrange for one Tonga to beat the Notice Board above the Staff Tennis Courts at 9 Am. on Saturday the 15<sup>th</sup> inst., to transport 2 Ward to British Station Hospital Kasauli (and back)

*[Signature]*

Prin. p. S.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

416  
14.7.22.

Normal week-day Services will be resumed from Monday next.

Mattins 9 Am.

Compline 7.50 pm.

Compline will be preceded by Chori Prachee at 6.45 and followed by Intercessions on Fridays.

*[Signature]*

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

Prin. p. S.

417  
15.7.22

Corporal V. Gale is reduced to Private.

G. H. G. G.

Prin. Secy.

The Lawrence Royal Artillery School

Notice  
15.7.22.

A special meeting of the Sanawar Club will be held in the Billiard Room on Wednesday 19<sup>th</sup> July 1922 at 2.15 pm.

Members could arrange to attend on their way down to the B. C. S. Cricket Match which resumes play at 2.30 pm.

Business

Election of a General Secretary.

G. H. G. G.

418  
15.7.22.

There will be a collection at Evensong tomorrow July 16<sup>th</sup> for the Cricketers' St. Dunstan's Fund for the Blind.

G. H. G. G.

The Lawrence Royal Artillery School

419  
15.7.22

Eileen Childs is transferred from I. O. to G. O.

G. H. G. G.

The Lawrence Royal Artillery School

420  
15.7.22

Major General J. M. Wilson C.B. C.M.G. Director of Supplies and Transport will visit Saunawan on July 16<sup>th</sup> & 17<sup>th</sup>. He will see candidates for enlistment into the M.T. on Monday morning, July 17<sup>th</sup>.

*[Signature]*

421  
17.7.22

The Bishop Cotton School Cricket Team will live in the Band Room. They will sleep there and have their meals there. The Band Room will be out of bounds from the time the team arrives till further orders.

15.VII.22

*[Signature]*

422  
17.7.22

The Bishop Cotton School Match will commence at 10.30 P.M.

Wednesday July 19<sup>th</sup> will be a whole holiday. Chapel will be at 9.45 P.M.

*[Signature]*

423  
17.7.22

THE ARTS DEPARTMENT  
School are taken on the ... posted  
No. 10 - I.O. & P.O. ... this date.

- Catherine M. Hunt (P.O.) born 29.7.16
- Alphonse S. Hunt (P.O.) " 14.9.19
- Christina M. Hunt (P.O.) " 2.2.22

424.

17 7 22.

~~Rules~~Bishop Cotton School Match.

1. No one except those taking part in the game, umpires, scorers, <sup>and</sup> fags will be allowed on the ground.
2. Tents will be pitched for Spectators between the white posts and on the bank in the neighbourhood of the upper Scoring board.
3. Hits between the white posts will not be run out.
4. The numbers ~~on the~~ of the batsmen on the Scoring board will correspond to the numbers on the Card, so that strangers may follow the game more easily.
5. The scorers will have their tent ~~in the~~ between the white lines and batsmen will come from there. This will do away with the usual confusion by the pavilion.
6. Boys appointed to manage the two Scoring boards will make certain from the Scorers that they have got the correct order of come in in order that they may put up their numbers correctly.

G. Darnell

Alamy 12.7.22

425  
17.7.22.

Wards Harold C. Smith & Ellen M. Flannery  
are transferred from I. S. to O. S.

G. Darnell



426  
19.7.22

There will be a concert this evening (Wednesday)  
at 8.45 pm.

Same seating arrangements as usual - Upper  
Schools will be present.

427  
19.7.22

Services for Sunday - July 23<sup>rd</sup> (6<sup>th</sup> Sunday after Trinity)

Holy Communion 8.30 Am.

Parade Service 10.30 Am.

Hindustani Service 11.15 Am.

Evensong 7. pm.

Copy sent to  
B. Jinnah Singh  
22.7.22

428  
20.7.22

Babu Chaim Singh is appointed Assistant Printer  
with effect from 1<sup>st</sup> July 1922 vice Babu Haribar  
Singh deceased.

Copy sent to B. Jinnah  
Singh for information  
20.7.22

429  
21.7.22

Mrs. Swann is placed on the Sick-List from the  
25<sup>th</sup> inst.

430  
21.7.22.

| <u>Punishments.</u> | <u>Office Entry on Conduct Sheet.</u> |
|---------------------|---------------------------------------|
| C. Emden            | "Insolence" (7th Entry)               |
| — Do —              | "Lying" (8th Entry)                   |

431  
21.7.22.

### 7th Annual Sanawar Cricket Festival

The Principals XI - v - the XI (12 a side) will be played on Saturday July 29th commencing at 10.30 Am.

Lunch and Tea on the Ground. The same arrangements for spectators as in the B.C.S. Match. The Girls' School may watch.

Staff and Residents of Sanawar are invited to Tea on the Ground.

The Principals' Team has been selected as follows:-

Reverend G. Barne

Mr: H. Fernandez

" J. Hale

" J. Clifford

" E. Carter

" C. Teeling

Lieut: A. Drought

Serj: A.R. Hawkes

" W.R. Blue

Mr: A.S. Hackett

" C. Donovan

" J.H. de la Hayde.

M. A.

Principal

The Lawrence Royal Military School

432  
21.7.22.

Prefect Jessie Reed is transferred from S. O. to I. O. retaining her rank.

Lily Clarke P. O. is promoted to rank of Permanent Orderly P. O.

G. Darne

H. A.  
Principal

The Lawrence and Mary School

433  
21.7.22.

The following wards have been awarded Middle School Scholarships of £12/- per mensem each, tenable for two years with effect from the 1<sup>st</sup> January 1922 :-

Alfred C. Reed

Violet M. Quickfall.

Authority: - Education Dept: Notification No 9287-x, dated 22<sup>nd</sup> June 1922.

G. Darne

Aug 21/7/22

434  
22.7.22.

There will be no chapel this evening.

435  
22.7.22.

#### Confirmation Classes.

Classes will take place for those boys and girls who have already sent their names <sup>in</sup> to the Head Master or Head Mistress every Wednesday from 2.15 to 3 in chapel, beginning on July 26<sup>th</sup>.

These classes will take precedence of every other activity or duty. Nothing, except sickness, will be allowed to prevent a candidate from being present.

Bibles will be brought by candidates.

G. Darne

Aug 21/7/22

436  
22.7.22

A wish has been expressed by several residents of Sanawar to form a Musical Club.

There will be a preliminary meeting at the Principal's House at 9 pm. on Wednesday July 26<sup>th</sup>. All who are interested are invited to be present.

*E. Davis*

437  
24.7.22.

The following wards will report at the British Station Hospital Kasauli at 10 Am. on Wednesday the 26<sup>th</sup> inst.

(~~George Smith~~) left??

William Taylor-Jackson

Edgar Caton

Phyllis Smith

Jack Wood

Joseph Hodgson.

The Chief Clerk will arrange for two Tongas to be at the Notice Board above the Staff Tennis Courts at 9 Am. to transport the abovenamed wards to Kasauli (and back).

*E. Davis*

438  
24.7.22

Tuesday July 25<sup>th</sup> is the Feast of St. James, Apostle and Martyr.

There will be a celebration of the Holy Communion at 7.30 Am.

*E. Davis*

439  
24.7.22

The Principal will inspect the Messes as follows:-

Tuesday, July 25<sup>th</sup>

Mistresses' Mess at 11 Am.

Matrons' Mess at 11.30 Am.

Wednesday, July 26<sup>th</sup>

Masters' Mess at 11 Am.

Sergeants' Mess at 11.30 Am.

440  
24.7.22.

Mr. Clifford is this day placed on the Sick List.

*L. Hart*

441  
24.7.22.

The supply of Milk to Storeman Achhm as ordered in S/O. 366 of 20.6.22 will discontinue from this date  
copy sent to  
24/7/22

442  
24.7.22.

J. O. Kathleen Courtenay is demoted to rank of Section Girl.

443  
25.7.22.

The Principal will take Stock Books on the following dates:-

P. D., P. K., G. D. & S. K.

Monday, 31<sup>st</sup> July.

H. D., H. K., & J. D.

Tuesday, 1<sup>st</sup> Aug.

B. D. & B. K. will not be taken.

444  
26.7.22. Mr. Clifford returns to duty today from the Sick List.

*Albert*

445.  
26.7.22  
copy sent to  
B. Jivan Singh  
Adm  
26/7/22

Services for Sunday. July 30<sup>th</sup>. 7<sup>th</sup> Sunday of Trinity.  
Holy Communion. Hindustani. 7.30 am.  
Holy Communion. English. 8.30 am.  
Parade Service. 10.30 am.  
Hindustani Service. 11.15 am.  
Evensong. 7 pm.  
The Band will play from 6 to 6.45.

*Albert*

446  
26.7.22.

Reference S/O no 414 of 14.7.22.  
Accommodation has been provided at the Y. M. C. A. Simla. W. Jones & J. Dalmier will leave Dharmshala on the morning of the 28<sup>th</sup> inst

*Albert*

447.  
26.7.22

order No <sup>442</sup> 442 of 29.7.22 is cancelled.

*Albert*

*Albert*

448  
27.7.22.

Ward J. Charlesworth will leave Sanawar on the 28<sup>th</sup> July 1922 for enlistment in 2<sup>nd</sup> Battalion The Queen's Royal Regt, Lucknow.

Leave Shampr 16.35 pm.

Warrants & Meal Allowance for the journey will be issued from office.

Necessary clothing & bedding for the journey will be issued from Boys' Dept. to be returned from Lucknow after enlistment.

George

S.H. Thomas  
9/6/22

449  
27.7.22.

Jawahir Cooli will be issued a scar of milk daily from the Dairy, until further notice, with effect from this date.

George

450  
27.7.22.

The following Wards will report at the British Station Hospital, Kasauli at 10 Am. on Saturday the 29<sup>th</sup> inst.

|                       |                         |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| Leslie Hasketh (B.D.) | Clare Brinkworth (S.O.) |
| Kathleen Smith (S.O.) | James Arnold (B.D.)     |
| George Goverd (B.D.)  | George Freeman (B.D.)   |

The Chief Clerk will arrange for two Tongas to be at the Notice Board above the Staff Tennis Courts at 9 Am. to transport the abovenamed wards to Kasauli (and back).

George

451  
27.7.22

### Sanawar Choral Society.

1. At a meeting held on Wednesday evening July 26<sup>th</sup> it was decided to form the Sanawar Choral Society.
2. The following officers were elected  
President. The Principal  
Secretary. Mr. Swann.  
Committee. Mrs. Clifford, Mrs. Pearson, Mr. Wright, Mr. Teeling.
3. The Society will meet on Tuesday Evenings from 9 to 10. The date of the first meeting will be published later.
4. Membership is open to all residents in Sanawar.
5. The subscription is £ 1/- per mensem.
6. Those who desire to join should send their names in without delay to Mr. Swann, either enclosing their subscription or indicating how it is to be collected. The first subscription will cover the month of August.
7. Wards of the School will be eligible for honorary membership at the discretion of the Committee.

*[Signature]*  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

Aug 26/22

Office Entry on conduct sheet

|                |             |
|----------------|-------------|
| 'Lying'        | (2nd Entry) |
| 'Bad Language' | (Do Do)     |

452  
28.7.22

#### Punishments

A. Brown  
A. Bourner

Aug 3/22



453  
1.8.22.

Mrs. Swann is this day discharged from the Sick-List.

HP  
103

G. S. Searle

454  
2.8.22.

Holy Mass will not be celebrated in Stanawar on August 14<sup>th</sup>. On August 15<sup>th</sup> Roman Catholic Wards will go to Kasauli to attend Holy Mass. Leave Stanawar at 7.30 Am. The School Dandy will be sent to Church Barracks at 7.15 Am. Breakfast will be provided at Kasauli. Wards will go into School at 12 Noon.

Copy for Revd. Fr. B. Calderbank to be sent to Principal.

Sent to the Rev. Fr. Calderbank  
28/8/22

G. Searle

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

455  
2.8.22.

Mrs. Elliott, Post. Matron, resigned her appointment on the afternoon of August 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1922.

G. Searle

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

456  
2.8.22.

The undermentioned Wards having quitted the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> are struck off the strength  
return date

- Lorna Elliott (S. D.)
- Janet Elliott (S. D.)
- Stella Elliott (P. D.)
- Margorie Elliott (P. D.)

G. Searle

457  
3.8.22.

The Cricket Season is now closed, the football and running season takes its place. I hope that the two practice goals will be much used and that this season the school will continue to maintain the improvement which has been noticeable lately.

G. Lane

The Lawrence Royal Military School

Principal

Services for Sunday August 6<sup>th</sup> - 8<sup>th</sup> Sunday  
Trinity.

Holy Communion 8.30 am.

Parade Service 10.30 am.

Hindustani Service 11.15 am.

Evensong 7 p.m.

458.

3.8.22

Copy sent to B. Jones  
by the 3.8.22

G. Lane

H. A.

PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

Notice

3.8.22

S. Anwar Club

Arrangements have been made for Tea & Tennis on Saturday next, 5<sup>th</sup> August 1922. Tea at 5 pm. If wet, Tea will be served in the Billiard Room.

G. Lane

Principal

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

57/3.8.22.

copy sent to  
Mr. Clarys  
Kasauli  
Aug 11/22

The 17 boys mentioned in this order will proceed to Kasauli to play at a concert leaving Sanawar as follows:-

Wednesday August 9<sup>th</sup> at 3.15 pm  
(for rehearsal at 4.30 pm.)  
Friday August 11<sup>th</sup> at 7.0 pm.  
(for concert at 9.0 pm.)

The Assistant Steward will arrange for coolies to take the Band Instruments and Stands over to Kasauli on August 9<sup>th</sup> and coolies to bring them back to Sanawar on the 11<sup>th</sup>.

E. Evennette, B. Sherrard, A. Reed, T. Davis, S. Mitchell, J. Bolton, H. McCarthy, M. Guthrie, C. Haskell, H. James, C. James, S. Holdsworth, C. Frost, C. Lee, J. Topping, E. Richardson & A. Woodman.

G. Samuel

H. A.

Principal,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.

460

4.8.22

First Annual Tennis Match - v - Auckland House School Simla

The L. R. M. S. Tennis VI, with the Games Mistress & one spare man will leave Dharmpore at 8.46 hours on Friday September 15<sup>th</sup>; arriving Simla at 13.16 hours.

They will proceed to Auckland House School and report to Head Mistress.

The Match will be played on Saturday September 16<sup>th</sup> at a time which will be notified later.

Practice on the Friday afternoon.

The Team will return on Saturday leaving Simla at 17.00 hours; arriving Dharmpur 21.25 hours.

G. Samuel

H. A.  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

Aug 11/22

Dog Tax.

461  
4.8.22

Dog Tax is now due - 2/-. Applications to be made to the office when a number will be issued which will be worn on the collar.

Dogs without numbers are liable to be shot without any further notice than is contained in this notification.

(Tax for dogs owned by servants - 18/-)

G. Sarnel.

The Lawrence Road Municipal School.

462  
4.8.22

Copy to Millman  
Sent by 4.8.22

The undernamed will receive a seer of milk each, daily from the Dairy, with effect from this date, until further notice.

Mate Gurdial, Cooli Mongal, & Cooli Kusb.

G. Sarnel.

The Lawrence Road Municipal School.

463  
4.8.22

The following cricket awards are notified at the end of the Cricket Season.

"Line" Fielding Cup (with Silver Medal memento)

J. Hamidance.

Honourably mentioned

D. Eccleston - H. McCarthy.

Mortimer Woolf Bat.

C. Davin.

School Bat

H. McCarthy

School Ball

A. Kennett.

G. Sarnel.

Handwritten signature or initials at the bottom right.

464  
5.8.22.

Weather Permitting the semi-finals of the Scanlon Tennis Cup will be played off as follows, on the Centre Court on Monday August 7th.

E. Prunstrang - v - G. Hodgson  
at 4.30 pm.

B. Duthie - v - E. Ward  
at 6. pm.

Tea for S.D. will be at 5.30 pm.

~~Disciplinary Proceedings for G.D.~~

G. Barne

M. A.,  
Principal.

The Lawrence Royal Primary School.

465  
5.8.22.

Departments will send old Roll Sheets to office for renewal as soon as possible.

G. Barne

The Lawrence Royal Primary School.

with reference to order NO 459 of 3.8.22.

466  
5.8.22.

1. The Boys will leave Sanawar on Friday. August 11<sup>th</sup> at 6pm. and will have supper at Kasanti before the Concert.
2. The Assistant Steward will arrange to take the Instruments to Kasanti and back again to Sanawar on both days.

Copys to Mrs Dancy  
sent by 5/8/22

G. Barne

July 5/8/22

Residents of Sanawar are cordially invited to the Tennis Semi-Final on Monday.

467.  
5.8.22.

G. Barne

M. A.  
PRINCIPAL

The Lawrence Royal Primary School.

July 5/8/22

468  
7.8.22.

Ward Eileen Smyth is placed on the Extra-List list.

Gilbane

M. A.  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

469  
7.8.22.

XXX

### Tree and Hedge Planting

As usual at this time of the year hundreds of slips have been put in also many young trees. In going my rounds I have noticed that many of these have been pulled up. The <sup>Cooperation</sup> attraction of all members of the staff is invited in this connection to impress upon wards under them in Houses, Dormitories, Departments and Class Rooms that we live in a goodly heritage, handed down to us by former generations who watched over Saanawar with care and gave us our beautiful trees and hedges.

We have necessarily to do some tree cutting year by year for our own use as timber and firewood, but for the benefit of future generations we repair our losses by constant planting in order that future Saanawarians may continue to enjoy shade and beauty.

Not to ~~Cooperation~~ cooperate in this work shows an ignorant and selfish generation. The only cooperation which lack of the present generation is to abstain from pulling up and otherwise destroying what has been planted: this is no great demand but it needs the help of all members of the staff to explain the matter to wards under them.

Gilbane M. A.  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

470  
7. 8. 22.

J. O. Kathleen Courtenay & J. O. Aileen Taylor are demoted to rank of Section Girls.

Amy Grimley is removed from P. D. to S. D.

Phyllis Tappin is transferred from S. D. to P. D.

*[Signature]*  
Principal

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

471  
8. 8. 22

The Final Match for the Scanlon Tennis Cup (between S. Hodgson and E. Ward) will be played on the Centre Court (weather permitting) on Wednesday August 9<sup>th</sup> at 4.30 pm.

Residents of Janawar are invited.

Notice  
472  
8. 8. 22

Janawar Choral Society

A meeting of the above society will be held in the Girls' Schoolroom, today at 9 pm.

Business

1. Classification of voices
2. Enrolment of new members.
3. All members, those intending to join, and all others interested in a better class of music, are cordially invited to attend.

*[Signature]*

Principal

472  
9.8.22

Ward Mary Hook (S. O.) is placed on the Extra Sick List.

Gibson

473.

9.8.22

Copy sent to B. J. J. J.  
Sept 4. 8. 22

Services for Sunday August 13<sup>th</sup> (9<sup>th</sup> Sunday after Trinity).

Holy Communion 8.30 am.

Parade Service. 10.30 am.

Holy Communion (Hindustani) 11.15 am.

Evensong. 7 pm.

Gibson

474  
10.8.22.

There will be no Choir Practice tomorrow (Friday).

Gibson

475  
10.8.22.

Mrs. Pearson is placed on the Sick-List from this date.

Gibson

10/8/22



476

11. 8. 22

admission

25.

Mr. Hale is placed on the Sick-List from this date.

Gilman

477

11. 8. 22

Punishments

W. Stevenson

Office Entry on Conduct that  
"Insolent" (1st Entry)

Gilman

478

12. 8. 22

Mrs. Cowell, Nurse Sfc. D.D. on return from privilege leave, resumed her duties on the forenoon of August 10<sup>th</sup> 1922.

Gilman

479

12. 8. 22

Mrs. Dallimer, on relinquishing her duties as Offg. Nurse Sfc. D.D. is appointed as Asst. Matron P. D. with effect from the forenoon of August 10<sup>th</sup> 1922. vice Mrs. Elliott.

Gilman

480

12. 8. 22

A Tennis Match will be played on Tuesday, August 15<sup>th</sup>, Miss Skerman's VI - v. The S.C.M.S. VI.  
Begin 4.15 pm. Centre Court.

Gilman

481  
12.8.22.

<sup>copy</sup>  
The supply of milk to Jowahar as notified in S/o  
No 449 dt 27.7.22 will be discontinued from  
this date.

Copy to Hillman  
copy sent to Namank.  
M. L. S. 14/8/22

G. Samuel

482  
14.8.22.

The following wards are placed on the Extra-  
Diet List:-

Nancy E. Cooper (S.O.)  
Minnie M. Powell (S.O.)

483  
14.8.22.

Mr. Hale returns to duty today from the  
Sick-List.

M. A. L.  
Principal.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

484  
14.8.22.

The Chief Clerk will arrange for two Tongas  
to be at the Notice Board above the Staff Tennis  
Courts at 9 Am. to transport six wards to the British  
Stn. Hospital, Kasauli <sup>(and brief)</sup> on Wednesday the 16<sup>th</sup>  
inst.

G. Samuel

485  
14.8.22

With reference to order No 480 of 12.8.22,  
the match will be played between 8 a.m. This  
will give scope in playing four pairs to help  
in selecting the VI - V. Auckland House School.  
The match will begin punctually at 4.15.

G. Samuel  
Principal

486  
14.8.22.

The Post-Monsoon Holidays will be from Monday Aug: 28<sup>th</sup> to Saturday, September 2<sup>nd</sup> inclusive.

Wards may go home to the following stations under the standing order conditions: -

Kasauli, Bagshai, Solon, Subbathu, Simla, Jutogh.

*[Signature]*, M. A.  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

487  
14.8.22.

The School will break up for the Christmas holidays on Thursday December 14<sup>th</sup> and will reassemble on Friday February 16<sup>th</sup>.

*[Signature]*

Aug 14/22

488  
15.8.22.

Mr. Teeling is placed on the Sick-List from this date.

M. A.  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

489  
15.8.22

Founder's Week Committee Meeting.

There will be a meeting in my office (at my house) at 12.30 pm, tomorrow (Wednesday) morning to decide about the details of Founder's Week Programme.

Heads of Departments are invited and any old Stanawarians resident in Stanawar; also any members of the staff who have suggestions to make.

*[Signature]*

M. A.  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

Aug 15/22

490



A concert will be given by the G. T. C. on Wednesday August 23<sup>rd</sup> at 8.45 p.m. Same arrangements for wards, seating and lighting as usual.

Staff and residents of Sanawa will be charged Re 1/- for seats. The money realized (when the necessary expenses are paid) will be devoted to hard wearables "Save the Children Fund".

G. Sarnie

491  
17.8.22.

Sgt. H. Mills is granted leave of absence from 6 Am. 15/8/22 to 11 pm. 19/8/22.

G. Sarnie  
M. A.  
Principal.

The Lawrence Royal Military School

492  
17.8.22

The undermentioned Ward having quitted the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> for good is struck off the strength from this date the 16<sup>th</sup> inst.

Clare Brinkworth (S.O.)

G. Sarnie

493  
17.8.22.

J. O. Marjorie Richardson is promoted to the rank of Senior Orderly.

Kathleen Barnes & Josephine Quigley are promoted to the rank of Junior Orderly.

G. Sarnie

494  
17.8.22 Services for Sunday, August 20<sup>th</sup> (10<sup>th</sup> Sunday after  
Trinity).

copy to B. Jinnah  
sent 18/8/22

|                    |            |
|--------------------|------------|
| Holy Communion     | 9. 30 Am.  |
| Parade Service     | 10. 30 Am. |
| Hindustani Service | 11. 15 Am. |
| Evensong           | 7. pm.     |

Gilman

Notice  
17.8.22

Found - a bunch of keys - five on a ring.  
Owner may have same from the office.

Gilman

17/8/22

495  
18.8.22.

Corporal J. Harridence is reduced to the rank of Private  
and transferred from Lawrence House to Herbert-  
Edwardes House.

Gilman

M. A.  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

496.  
18.8.22.

The Collection at Evensong on August 20<sup>th</sup> (3<sup>rd</sup> Sunday  
in the month) will be for Lord Weardale's Save The  
Children Fund.

Gilman

497.  
18.8.22

copy to Milkman

sent 18/8/22

The supply of milk to Mate Gurdial, Cooli Mongal & Cooli  
Keshub as notified in S/O. No 462 dt 4.8.22 will dis-  
continue from this date.

Gilman

498  
18.8.22.

School Cooks will not be available for private work between the hours of 10 Am to 4 pm until after Founder's Week.

G.D. Lane

499  
21.8.22

As I shall be away from Tanawar on Wednesday next the usual confirmation class arranged for that day will be held on Sunday next (27<sup>th</sup>) at 2.15 pm.

G.D. Lane

500  
21.8.22

Thursday, August 24<sup>th</sup> is the feast of S. Bartholomew A.M. Holy Communion will be celebrated at 7.30 Am.

G.D. Lane

501  
21.8.22.

Mr. Teeling is this day discharged from the Sick-List.

G.D. Lane

Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

502  
24.8.22.

The following transfers will take place on the 26<sup>th</sup> inst.  
P.O. Lily Clarke from P.O. to I.D.  
S.O. Ida Richard from S.D. to P.O.

G.D. Lane

Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

503  
24.8.22

Copy sent to  
B. Jinnah Singh  
25/8/22

Services for Sunday, August 27<sup>th</sup> (11<sup>th</sup> Sunday after Trinity).

- Holy Communion (Hindustani) 7.30 Am.
- Holy Communion (English) 8.30 Am.
- Parade Service 10.30 Am.
- Hindustani Service 11.15 Am.
- Evensong 7.0 pm.

Gilbarne

504  
24.8.22

The Principal will take Stock Books on the following dates :-

- P. D., P. K., S. D., & S. K. Monday, July 28<sup>th</sup>
- H. D., H. K., J. D., & Stores Tuesday, " 29<sup>th</sup>
- B. D., B. K. & Carpenters' Shop Thursday, " 31<sup>st</sup>

Gilbarne

505  
25.8.22

Wardens Acc. t. l.  
Nurse No 28 10.  
Headmaster P. D. W.

Wards Hugh C. Smith & Jean Hynard are transferred from J. D. to P. D.

Gilbarne

506  
25.8.22

School Coolies will not be available for private work between the hours of 10 Am. to 3.30 pm until after Founder's Week.

Gilbarne

507  
25.8.22

There will be no daily chapel during next week except on Saturday <sup>morning</sup> when chapel will be at 9.45 Am followed by Choir Practice.

G. Lane

508  
26.8.22

The following Wards have been granted leave from 28<sup>th</sup> August to 2<sup>nd</sup> September 1922 inclusive

|                               |           |
|-------------------------------|-----------|
| D. Hoskins (B.D.)             | (Sims)    |
| K., D., & T. Fournaces (B.D.) |           |
| A. J. Edwards                 | "         |
| H. H., & H. M. Edwards (G.D.) | "         |
| R. L. Edwards (P.D.)          | "         |
| R. Clift (B.D.)               | (Kasauli) |
| J. & B. Dobriskey             | (Sims)    |
| L. & R. Roderick              | (Kasauli) |
| S. & D. " (P.D.)              | "         |
| J. " (G.D.)                   | "         |
| K. Barnes                     | "         |
| A. Brown (B.D.)               | "         |
| G. & F. Holdsworth            | "         |
| H. A., & P. Jones             | (Sims)    |
| F. & D. Holdsworth P.D.       | Kasauli   |
| J. Stewart B.D.               | Sims      |

G. Lane



509  
26.8.22.

Punishments

Office Entry on Conduct Sheet.

William E. Mitchell "Cheating"

(3<sup>rd</sup> Entry)

G. Barne

The Lawrence Archdiocesan School

510  
26.8.22

The following wards will report at the British Station Hospital, Kasauli at 10 Am. on Monday the 28<sup>th</sup> inst. :-

W. Roche (B.D.) T. McCarthy (B.D.) J. Quigley (B.D.)  
N. Gordon " E. Isaacs " A. Taylor ( " )

The Chief Clerk will arrange for two tongas to be at the Notice Board above the Staff Tennis Courts at 9 Am. to transport the abovenamed wards to Kasauli (and back) on Monday & Tuesday the 28<sup>th</sup> & 29<sup>th</sup> inst.

G. Barne

The Lawrence Archdiocesan School

M. Suman  
26.8.22

511  
28.8.22.

The undersigned Ward having duties at the ~~Lawrence~~ School and struck off the strength the 26<sup>th</sup> inst.

Irene M. Smith (I.D.)

(For Hospital Nursing)

G. Barne  
M. A.  
Principal,

The Lawrence Archdiocesan School

512  
28.8.22

Lady MacLagan accompanied by Mrs. Anderson (Provincial Commissioner, Girl Guides) and Miss Richards (General Secretary, Girl Guides)

and Captain K. O'D. Harding O.B.E. D.D.C. will visit Sanawar on September 6<sup>th</sup>. The Party will arrive by motor at 11 Am. They will be met by a Girl Guide Guard of Honour on the West side of the Lawrence Arch. After inspecting the Guard of Honour the Party will proceed to the Principal's House

Cent. Office  
28/8/22

511

No. 512 cont.

House and thence to the Hospital, Crèche, Preparatory School and Girls' School. A Girl Guides' display will be held on the Principal's Tennis Court, after which the Party will return to the Principal's House for lunch. The Party will leave the Principal's House at 2.15 and after visiting the Chapel will proceed to the Girls' Parade Ground, where they will witness a practice parade of the Boys' School for Founder's Day. Unarmed boys will be present.

The Party will leave by Motor Car for Dhampur at 2.30 pm. entering the car at the fork in the road by the Head Master's House.

The Girl Guides will be at this point to give the Party a send off.

The Chief Instructor will detail a boy to wait for the Car at a point in the road one hundred yards beyond Sharkal on the Dhampur Road to show the way up to Sanawar and on to the Guard of Honour.

513

29.8.22

Reference No. 512 of 28.8.22. Captain H. O'B. Harding O.B.E., A.D.C. will accompany the Party visiting Sanawar.

514

30.8.22

The visiting Dentist will inspect the P.D. at 10 Am. on the 1<sup>st</sup> Sep. 22.

515  
30.8.22

There will be a Field Day against the Welch Regt. (Bagshai) on Sept: 9<sup>th</sup>. Details will be published later.

516  
30.8.22

There will be a practice Field Day on Friday Sept. 1<sup>st</sup> for the P. I. I. Batt: and all boys who carry arms.

Call in (after breakfast) at 9 Am, outside Lawrence Club. Haversack Rations will be carried by all.

The P. I. I. Batt: will parade as strong as possible.

G. D. D. D.

517  
30.8.22

Ref. School Order No. 512 of 28.8.22, the Chief Clerk will arrange for two rickshaws or one dandy to be at the Cart Road entrance of the King Edward Sanatorium, Dhampore at 2.45 pm on the 6<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1922.

At Col W. S. Forster IMS  
Director of Public Health  
Punjab  
S. I. M. L. A.  
S. I. M. L. A.

518  
30.8.22

The issue of wood to the staff will be discontinued from the 31<sup>st</sup> Aug: 1922, until further orders.

G. D. D. D.

M. A.  
Principal,

The Lawrence Post Military School,

D. D. D. D. 30/8/22

519  
31.8.22

The undermentioned Ward having quitted the ~~school~~ <sup>school</sup> for good is struck off the strength from this ~~date~~ <sup>date</sup> the 30<sup>th</sup> inst.:-

Isaac H. Topping (B.O.)

*L. Lawrence*  
M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School

520  
31.8.22

The following Wards have been granted leave from 20<sup>th</sup> August to 2<sup>nd</sup> September 1922

|               |      |                   |
|---------------|------|-------------------|
| D. Solley     | G.O. | (Simla)           |
| V. Freemantle | B.O. | (Chail)           |
| M. Roberts    | G.O. | (Kasauli)         |
| T. Roberts    | B.O. | "                 |
| E. Mathers    | G.O. | "                 |
| H. Mathers    | B.O. | "                 |
| W. Mathers    | "    | "                 |
| E. Graham     | G.O. | } for 31/8 to 2/9 |
| A. Kennett    | B.O. |                   |
| H. Kennett    | G.O. |                   |

*L. Lawrence*  
M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School

Alms 31/8/22

521  
1.9.22

Services for Sunday, September 3<sup>rd</sup>. (12<sup>th</sup> Sunday after Trinity).

Copy sent to B.  
Jivan Singh  
2.9.22

|                    |           |
|--------------------|-----------|
| Holy Communion     | 8.30 Am.  |
| Parade Service     | 10.30 Am. |
| Hindustani Service | 11.15 Am. |
| Evensong           | 7.0 pm    |

*L. Lawrence*  
M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School

522  
1.9.22

The Boys Football XI will play a match on Saturday, Sept. 2<sup>nd</sup> at 4.30 on the Sanawar Ground against The Friends Indian Football Club.

*G. S. S. S. S.*

M. A. S.

School.

The School

523  
1.9.22

The Band will play as usual at 6 pm on Sunday next.

The Drums of the Welch Regt. from Bangalore will be <sup>heard</sup> at Retreat punctually at 6 pm. It is a speciality of the Regt. and will be worth being punctual for.

*H. S. S. S. S.*

524  
1.9.22

Compounder Ambrooj J. Singh is granted leave of absence from 4<sup>th</sup> to 8<sup>th</sup> Sep: 22, inclusive.

*H. S. S. S. S.*

525  
1.9.22

Munshi Munni Lal Pande is granted three days' leave of absence from the 3<sup>rd</sup> Sep: 1922

*Sent 4/9/22*

*P. S. S. S. S.*

Notice  
4.9.22.

The Choral Society Meeting will take place this week on Wednesday instead of Tuesday.

G. Barne

Principal.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

526  
4.9.22.

Miss Allen is granted leave of absence from 8 Am. 4<sup>th</sup> to Noon 6<sup>th</sup> Sep: 1922.

G. Barne

Principal.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

527  
4.9.22.

The Inspector of European Schools, Punjab will make his annual inspection on the following dates:-

|               |  |
|---------------|--|
| Girls' School | 21 <sup>st</sup> to 23 <sup>rd</sup> Sep: 22 |
| Boys' "       | 25 <sup>th</sup> & 26 <sup>th</sup> "        |

• Sep

G. Barne

M. A.,  
Principal.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

528  
5.9.22

The Rt. Reverend the Bishop of Lahore (Br. Durrant) will hold a confirmation in the School Chapel at 6.30 pm. on Thursday, September 7<sup>th</sup>.

1. Tea for Departments at <sup>5.30</sup> 5 pm.
2. First Bell for Confirmation will be rung at <sup>6.10</sup> 6.10 pm.
3. Candidates will immediately go to chapel and take their places. The Boys' Choir will go to the vestry and robe.
4. 2<sup>nd</sup> Bell will be rung at <sup>6.20</sup> 6.20 when the rest of the School will go to chapel and

17.57

get seated as quietly as possible.

- 5. Third Bell at <sup>6.27</sup> 5.57 p.m. All wards should be seated by time this bell begins.
- 6. No regular games on Thursday afternoon.
- 7. Boy candidates will wear E. R. M. S. full dress uniform. The rest of the B. S. Khaki.

G. Barne

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Road Primary School.

School Order No. 515 d/ 30.8.22 is cancelled.

530  
5.9.22

Barne

530  
5.9.22

There will be a celebration of the Holy Communion on Thursday next, Sept. 7th (Confirmation Day) at 7.30 Am at which the Bishop will be the celebrant.

531  
5.9.22

It is notified for information and guidance that beds must be oiled in rotation regularly in departments.

532  
5.9.22

As Band Instruments are Ordnance Ledger issues, they will <sup>be</sup> in future inspected by the Principal on his monthly inspection of Stock-Books.

533  
5.9.22

Extra Diet Lists will be sent to the office for inspection.

Barne

534  
5.9.22

With reference to Order No. 512 of 28. 8. 22,  
Dinner will be at 1.0' clock.

Confirmation Class will be at 3 pm. instead  
of 2.15 pm.

J. D. Darnie

535  
5.9.22

The football practice goals are not being used  
enough. In future 4 balls will be kept by J.  
Eckston (Hodson) solely for use at the practice  
goals. Anyone in Upper School may use them  
and they should be out whenever possible.  
Charterhouse is noted as being the most famous  
"soccer" school in England. A "Charthusian"  
can be recognised almost at once on the football  
field by his perfect control of the ball, his  
cleverness in tricking a man, and the hard,  
low shots he makes when shooting at goal  
or passing. An old Charthusian Captain  
once told me that this was largely due to  
the daily practice of what they call "Run-about"  
in the break, when <sup>most of the</sup> ~~the whole~~ School can be  
seen on the football ground kicking, passing  
and tricking. A lesson to be learnt here  
and Sanawar Football wants it badly.

J. D. Darnie



536  
5.9.22

Officials in charge of departments will issue orders that boots are to be cleaned daily during holidays and will satisfy themselves that this is done.

A week's holiday with no daily boot inspection does more harm to boots than several weeks of wear when boots are cleaned daily. This is most important: a matter of economy, in which the cooperation of all is invited.

Same

537  
7.9.22

6/9/22

The following wards will report at the British Station Hospital, Kasauli at 10 Am. on Monday the 11<sup>th</sup> inst.:-

H. James, S. Milner, C. Tilbury, C. Read & Leonard Lyons (B.D.) & Nora Milner (P.D.)

The Chief Clerk will arrange for two tongas to be at the Notice Board above the Staff Tennis Courts at 9 Am. to transport the abovenamed wards to Kasauli (and back).

Same  
M. A.,  
Principal.

The Lawrence Foye Primary School.

Services for Sunday, Sept 10<sup>th</sup>. (13<sup>th</sup> Sunday after Trinity)

Holy Communion 8.30 am.  
Parade Service 10.30 am.

Holy Communion (Hindustani) 11.15 am.

Evening Song 6.30 pm.

The Bishop will preach at evening song.

The Band will play at 5.30 pm.

Same  
M. A.  
Principal.

538

7.9.22  
Capt sent to  
B. Jivan Singh

2/9/22  
Approved  
6/9/22  
9/9/22

6/9/22

539  
8.9.22

The undermentioned Ward having quitted  
the ~~School~~ for good is struck off the strength  
from this date :-

Millicent Softly

Same

540 ✓  
8.9.22

Punishments

Office Entry on Conduct Sheet

W. Date

Same

541  
8.9.22

Miss Softly is appointed Extra Book Station with  
effect from 9<sup>th</sup> Sept 1922.

Same

542  
8.9.22

At Lady MacLagan's request, a whole holiday is  
sanctioned for the whole School. The date will be  
notified later.

Lady MacLagan has also made arrangements  
to give the whole school a special Tea of Cake &  
Jam in remembrance of her visit to Tanawar.  
The thanks of the School will be suitably  
conveyed to Lady MacLagan for her kindness  
and interest in Tanawar.

Same

No. 543  
d/ 8.9.22.

Kasauli Station Orders Nos. 724 & 725 d/ 6.9.22 are reprinted for information:-

"No. 724. DISCIPLINE DRESS. At the Masonic Ball held in Kasauli Hill Depot on 5/9/22 there were Officers who were not masons appearing in Mufti, in spite of Area Standing Order No. 12 repeated in Ambala Brigade Area Order No 583 dated 22/8/22 for strict compliance and in Station Order No 705 dated 2/9/22. This breach of discipline must not occur again and it must be clearly understood that any officer infringing this order in future will have disciplinary action taken against him. Officers on leave will note that, when not having uniform with them will not be accepted as an excuse, as while the wearing of uniform to attend entertainments in Barracks is compulsory, attendance itself is not.

No. 725. DISCIPLINE DRESS. Warrant and Non Commissioned Officers who have been granted permission to wear Mufti on certain occasions must understand this permission does not extend to entertainments in Barracks and public drinking & other such places the object of the Service orders that all ranks must observe.

Officers and Warrant and Non Commissioned Officers will wear uniform at such entertainments.

This order will be strictly complied with.

544  
8.9.22.

Wards G. Price & S. Cowell (B.D.) will report at the P.O. Str: Hoopl, Kasauli at 7.30 Am on Saturday the 9th inst. They will arrange for the necessary conveyance to the station Kasauli.

*[Handwritten signature]*

*[Handwritten signature]*

The Law

604 8/9/22

545  
9.9.22

If the weather is fine enough to hold the G. I. S. Fete on Thursday, 14<sup>th</sup> September, the School Time Gun will be fired three times on that day. If it is postponed and is held on Friday 15<sup>th</sup> Sept. the Time Gun will be fired three times on that day.

546  
9.9.22

Col. H. H. H.

Mangtu Mason will be issued a seer of milk daily from the Dairy, commencing from this date, until further notice.

547  
11.9.22

Bandmaster A. Swann is granted leave of absence from 9 AM 11<sup>th</sup> to 6 PM 12<sup>th</sup> Sep 1922.

The Lawrence P...

548  
11.9.22

Colonel the Reverend W. T. Wright, V.D., M.A., has sent once again money to provide the Boys' School with cocoa, Buns and jam on Tuesday, Sept: 12<sup>th</sup> (his birthday).

Col. Wright never forgets the Boys' School on his birthday and I am sure the present generation are as appreciative of his kind thought of them as they have always been.

Swann

549  
11.9.22.  
Copy sent to  
Mr. Hale

There will be a celebration of the Holy Communion at 7.30 P.m. on Wednesday next, September 13<sup>th</sup>.

Mattins will be at 9.15 P.m. on that day instead of 9.

550  
11.9.22.

The Annual Long Hodson Team Race (Teams of 8) from Staff, S.F.C., Boys' School and Coolis will be run on Friday, September 15<sup>th</sup> at 4.30 p.m.

Captains of teams should make up their Teams as soon as possible.

The Head Master will arrange for Starter, Time-keeper and Recorder.

The usual method of scoring for Long Distance Running will be adopted.

As Thursday is too wet for the S.F.S. Fete to take place the Race will take place on that day instead of Friday.

551  
11.9.22.  
Copy sent to  
Mr. Hale

The Old Colours will be marched up to chapel with due ceremony behind the Band playing "Old Lang Syne" (in slow tune) on Wednesday morning next September 13<sup>th</sup>. Service will be at 9.15 P.m. The colours will be placed in the chancel. The Bishop will take part in the service.

552  
11.9.22.

Sundar Singh will give a performance to the Boys' School and Staff in the covered Bull shed at 11.30 P.m. tomorrow (Tuesday). The nature of the performance appears to be that of a strong man and magician combined. Residents of Sanawar are invited.

553  
11.9.22

The C.C. will arrange for two tongas to transport five eye cases (all girls) to British Station Hospital, Kasauli tomorrow the 12<sup>th</sup> Sept. at 9 Am (and back).

554  
12.9.22

G. I. S. Fete

There will be a half-holiday for the School on Thursday, Sept. 14<sup>th</sup>.

Wards will not be charged admission to the Fete.

The Boys' School will go up to the Fete by way of the Bazaar only.

All Wards are asked to wait before entering the Tea Room till notice is given them. This will give chance of visitors having their Tea first. Probably about 5 o'clock will be the earliest time that wards can have tea. They are requested not to wait outside the Tea Room till then.

Same

The Lawrence Secy.

555  
12.9.22

In order to carry out certain improvements in quarters the following moves will take place:

Sergh. H. Hawkes to the Prefects' Room.

Sergh. R. Emans to the Sergeants' Mess Quarters.

The furniture of the Sergeants' Mess will be removed to Stores.

Sergh. Emans will take his furniture from No 11 Area.

The

No 555 contd:

The moves to take place at once in order that the work may not be held up.

Elaine

556

12.9.22.

There will be a collection tomorrow (Wednesday) at the  
 Oct Celebration of the Holy Communion at 7.30.  
 am for the local missionary work of the church.

Elaine

557

12.9.22.

The following wards will not use the bathing tank, on medical grounds, till further notice:-  
 L. Colledge, S. Mann, B. Wade, S. Govered,  
 G. Maskell, E. Catley, V. Richards, J. West, B. Frost,  
 J. West, E. Palmer, L. Lightfoot, & J. Morrissey.

558

12.9.22.

The football season will now be in abeyance till after Founder's week in order that boys may practise for the Sports and Hodsons.

The Practice Goal Posts should still be used a great deal and the art of kicking and control of the ball more thoroughly learnt.

Elaine

Principal.

The Lawrence Roger Primary School.

559  
13.9.22.

It has been ruled that all members of the Auxiliary Force (India) who are not liable to Military Service, that is to say, those who are attested and are under the age of 18 years, are not entitled to pay or bonus for training performed.

Authority: - Headquarters The Simla Rifles, P.S.I.  
No. 117-13/42/S.E., d/ 11.9.1922.

560  
13.9.22.

With reference to order no. 460 of 4.8.22. the following details are published for information and guidance

1. The Team will go up to Simla in school uniform (Blue Serge).
2. All will wear the school colours in their hat ribbon (Prefects' Hat Ribbon Order).
3. House Crests will be worn on the hats in front and father's regimental Crest at the side in the usual place.
4. Caps (with House Crests) will also be taken.
5. Badges of rank will be worn. Probationary Nurses will wear Badge of Rank of School Prefects.
6. Blankets (2 each) will be issued on loan from the stores. Sheets & pillows from Repts.
7. The Mistress in charge will be responsible for seeing that the Team have their Tennis Kit complete & in first class order. The following are the details.  
Racquet. (12 Balls for practice)  
Tennis Dress with badge.  
Ribbons (2) for hair.  
White (stockings) new.  
White shoes.
8. White cleaning materials should be brought; also black



polish & brushes.

(9) The Team will be issued with umbrellas.

(10) The Team will take white games kit for their practice game on Friday.

11. Canvas shoes will be taken for wearing in the house also Toilet-requisites (including night gowns towels) and change of underwear.

J. Barne

561  
13. 9. 22.

Sgt. ... leave of absence from 3 pm

J. Barne

562. order no 460 of 4.8.22 is republished in connection.

First Annual Tennis match vs Auckland House School Smith The L.R. Mr. Lewis M. with the Games Mistress & one spare man will leave Wairoa at 8.45 hours on Friday Sept. 15th: Wairoa at 13.15 hours.

They will proceed to Auckland House School & report to Head Mistress. The match will be played on Saturday Sept 16th at a time which will be notified later.

On return on the 4th day of absence. The Team will return on Saturday

J. Barne

leaving Wairoa at 10.15 hours on Friday. The ...  
Principal,  
Auckland House School.

563  
14. 9. 22.

The Girls' Tennis Team will leave "Stonehenge" for Shampur tomorrow (Friday) at 7.30 Am. The Boys' Band will be present there at that time and will play them to the Dargahai Gate.

*L. S. Darnell*

M. A.,  
Principal.

The Lawrence Road Military School.

564  
14. 9. 22.

The Bishop will give a short lecture on "Psychology" in the S. T. C. tomorrow (Friday) at 9.15 Am.

Members of the staff of the R. Q. M. S. are cordially invited to be present.

School will begin on Friday at 10 Am.

*L. S. Darnell*

The Lawrence Road Military School.

565  
14. 9. 22

Mrs. Dallimer is placed on the Sick List from ~~the date~~ the 13<sup>th</sup> inst.

*L. S. Darnell*

The Lawrence Road Military School.

566  
15. 9. 22

R. Q. M. S. Tilley J. is granted leave of absence from 6 Am. 16. 9. 22 to 12 P. M. 7. 10. 22.

The Asst. Steward will officiate during the absence of the Chief Clerk & Steward R. Q. M. S. Tilley J.

*L. S. Darnell*

M. A.,  
Principal.

The Lawrence Road Military School.

567  
15.9.22.

Mr. H. Fernandez is granted leave from 1<sup>st</sup> November to 14<sup>th</sup> December 1922, inclusive.

Harve

M. A.

Principal.

The Lawrence Road Military School.

Notice  
15.9.22.

Found. A small blue note-book, 2 post cards, one weighing and measuring card (presumably lost at Fete yesterday).

Also one Rolled Gold Safety Pin (lost at Cricket Festival).

Apply to Principal.

Harve

568  
15.9.22

The Cornets, Bugles and Drums will meet the Girls' Tennis VI at the Dagshai entrance at 10.15 pm. tomorrow (Saturday) night and play them in.

March <sup>back</sup> by lower road as far as Hospital: then turn up above Mistresses' Mess to Stonehenge, where the party will disperse.

Harve

569  
15.9.22.

There will be no regular work in the Girls' School tomorrow (Saturday) morning.

Harve

570  
15.9.22

Wards W. H. May + L. Lightfoot are granted leave of absence from Danawar from 2 pm 25<sup>th</sup> to 12 noon 28<sup>th</sup> September 1922

Howe

571  
15.9.22

Copy sent to J. Hale Esq. + W. Jewan Esq. 16/9/22

Services for Sunday next September 17<sup>th</sup> (14<sup>th</sup> Sunday after Trinity)

- Holy Communion 8. 30 Am.
- Parade Service 10. 30 Am.
- Hindustani Service 11. 15 Am.
- Evensong 6. 30 pm.

Howe

16/9/22

572.  
16.9.22

Dr. Sand will play at Kasauli this evening at the G.A.C. concert. with reference to order No 578 of 15.9.22 omit "Cornet".

Howe

573

18.9.22.

On and from Thursday the 20<sup>th</sup> inst. the undermentioned girls will assemble on the Girls' Play Ground at 5.12 pm. daily for the Teachers' Course of Physical Training.

1. White Games' Kit will be worn.
2. Tea will be served for these girls in the Dining room at 7 pm.
3. Two games sets (excluding the girls in <sup>the</sup> P.T. class) will combine to practise running, jumping, and throwing the cricket ball daily from 4.20 till 5.5 pm, after which time the Play Ground will be 'out of bounds' for the School.
4. Any mistresses who desire to do so may join this class which was intended primarily for them.

The Teaching Staff share, I have no doubt, in the feeling of gratitude which the Head Mistress and myself have, to Mr. Sanderson for his kindness in giving up his time to hand on to us his expert knowledge of physical training.

Phyllis Tappin, Emily Ward, Josephine Aungley,  
Hild Edwards, Mand Mann, Violet Quickfall,  
Cecilia Joyce, Kathleen Courtenay, Dorothy Cullen,  
Marjorie Snuggs, Mand Taylor, Marian Swann, &  
Aileen Sadler.

The Headmistress

Adm's 18/9/22

574  
19.9.22

Ward D. Dodd ( Probationary Nurse) will leave Shamfere at 16.35 hours on Sept 19<sup>th</sup> for Ambala.

Warrants will be issued and Allowances and Gratuity paid from office.

leads to...  
+  
...

*[Signature]*

M. A.  
Principal.

The Lawrence ... School.

575  
19.9.22

Mrs. Dallmer returns to duty today from the Sick - List.

AF

*[Signature]*

M. A.

576  
20.9.22

Thursday, Sept. 21<sup>st</sup>, is the Feast of S. Matthew Apostle, Evangelist and Martyr. There will be a celebration of the Holy Communion at 7.30 Am.

copy sent to Mr. Hale  
20/9/22

*[Signature]*

M. A.  
Principal.

The Lawrence ... School.

577  
20.9.22

L. Labhram Soni, 2<sup>nd</sup> Assistant Clerk, is granted privilege leave for four months combined with furlough for 8 months with effect from 25<sup>th</sup> September.

*[Signature]*

M. A.  
Principal.

The Lawrence ... School.

*[Signature]*

578  
21.9.22

Copy to  
J. H. H. L. G. P.  
B. J. L. S. L. L.  
21/9/22

Services for Sunday, September 24<sup>th</sup> (15<sup>th</sup> Sunday  
after Trinity).

|                             |           |
|-----------------------------|-----------|
| Holy Communion (Hindustani) | 7.30 Am.  |
| Holy Communion (English)    | 8.30 Am.  |
| Parade Service              | 10.30 Am. |
| Hindustani Service          | 11.15 Am. |
| Evensong                    | 6.30 pm.  |

*[Signature]*  
M. A.,  
Principal.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

579  
21.9.22

The undermentioned girls in charge of Mrs.  
Bessent will go to the Station Hospital, Kasauli  
to see the Ophthalmic Specialist on Friday  
Sept 22<sup>nd</sup>

Swendoline Flynn  
Edna Burt  
Stephanie Vickery  
Theresa Hawkins

The Chief Clerk will arrange for a tonga  
to start from Sanawar at 9 Am.

*[Signature]*  
M. A.,  
Principal.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

580  
21.9.22

The supply of milk to Mangin Mason as  
notified in School Order No. 546 dt 9.9.22  
will be discontinued from this date.

Copy to Milkman.  
21/9/22

*[Signature]*

581  
21.9.22

The undermentioned Ward having quitted  
the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> for good is struck off the strength  
from ~~this date~~ the 19<sup>th</sup> inst.

Doris J. Dodd (442)

Gibson

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

582  
21.9.22

The undermentioned child having <sup>re</sup> joined  
the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> is taken on the strength & posted  
to the Infants' Department from ~~this date~~ the 20<sup>th</sup> inst.

Maud Bowden

Gibson

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

W. J. Gibson

583  
22.9.22

Reference Order No. 582 d/21.9.22, for  
J. D. read P. D.

*Handwritten notes:*  
Miss McGuire  
Miss McGuire  
Miss McGuire

Gibson

584  
23.9.22

Miss McGuire is placed on the Sick-List  
from this date.

Gibson

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.



585  
23.9.22

The Principal will take Stock Books as follows for Sept.

QD. SD(K) PD PD(K) . Monday Sept 25<sup>th</sup>  
H.P. H.K. I.D and Stores Tuesday. Sept 26<sup>th</sup>  
BD. BD(K) Carpenters }  
Shop and Band. } Thursday Sept 28<sup>th</sup>

*[Signature]*

M. A.  
Principal,

The Lawrence School, Millers School.

586  
25.9.22

Pte. H. Brook will not carry a rifle on parade until further orders, as he has shown that he is incapable of being entrusted with one.

M. A.  
Principal,

The Lawrence School, Millers School.

587  
25.9.22.

Will members of the staff who wish to invite their friends over for Founder's Day kindly send names & addresses to me & the invitations will be sent out forthwith.

Invitations are of two kinds:-

A. For the whole day.

B. for sports & tea only.

Will members of the staff kindly mention whether they want on A or B invitation sent to their friends.

"A" invitation contains the following words under the events of the day which are given

M 587 Contd: given in full.

"Light refreshments will be provided for guests who come over in the morning and wish to stay on to the Sports and Tea."

In this connection I think it is as well to add that I will guarantee that this year the Refreshments will actually be supplied.

G. S. Allen

Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School

26.9.22

588  
26.9.22

Miss E. G. Seddon 7<sup>th</sup> Asstt. Mistress is granted leave from 1<sup>st</sup> November to 13<sup>th</sup> December 1922, inclusive.

G. S. Allen

589  
26.9.22

Miss May Allen ~~has been~~<sup>is</sup> appointed officiating 7<sup>th</sup> Asstt. Mistress from 1<sup>st</sup> November 1922 vice Miss Seddon.

G. S. Allen

No 590

27.9.22

Copy sent  
to Mr. Hoole  
27.9.22

Lady Maclagan's whole Holiday will be on Friday, September 29<sup>th</sup>. Chapel at 9.45 A.M. Holy Communion on that day (S. Michael and all angels) will be at 8 A.M. and not <sup>at</sup> 7.30 as previously announced.

The cake and jam kindly arranged for Lady Maclagan will be given as follows:—  
Friday (Sept. 29<sup>th</sup>) Boys' School.  
Sunday (October 1<sup>st</sup>) Girls' School.

G. Barne

M. A.  
Principal,  
The Lawrence Road School

591

27.9.22

(Founder's <sup>Week</sup> Day)

The Indian School Hodsonkum will take place on the 9<sup>th</sup> October 1922 & the winner will receive a Bronze Medal.

G. Barne

592

27.9.22

Copy sent to Mr.  
Indian School  
27/9/22

The District Inspector of Schools, Ambal District, will inspect the Indian School on the 10<sup>th</sup> October 1922.

G. Barne

M. A.  
Principal,  
The Lawrence Road School

27.9.22

593  
 28.9.22  
 Copy sent  
 to G. Hale Esq.  
 15. Queen's Road  
 128/9/22

Services for Sunday next October 1<sup>st</sup>  
 (16<sup>th</sup> Sunday after Trinity).

|                    |            |
|--------------------|------------|
| Holy Communion     | 8.30 A.M.  |
| Parade Service     | 10.30 A.M. |
| Hindustani Service | 11.15 A.M. |
| Evening Song       | 6.30 P.M.  |

*G. Barne*

Principal

The Lawrence Royal Military School

594  
 28.9.22

A Tennis match will be played on Saturday  
 September 30<sup>th</sup> at 4 P.M. on the Centre Court  
 between the Tennis VI and the Boys' School  
 Tennis VI. The Boys' School (who will come  
 to the ground by the girls' playground)  
 may watch the match.

*G. Barne*

The Lawrence Royal Military School

595  
 28.9.22

Mr. Cotton (of F. Bremner & Co., Simla)  
 will arrive on Friday evening next (29<sup>th</sup>)  
 and will take the following groups on  
 Saturday - 30<sup>th</sup>. Times will be notified  
 later but probably the early morning  
 will be the best time for light.

The Behra own party.

The old colour party.

- New " "

- old colours.

- New " "

No 595 contd.

The staff on the Nehru Day Party.

- - of the L.K.M.S.

The XI

The VI

The G. Y. C.

The Girl guides.

Done

No 596

28.9.22

Wards J. Keed and E. Childs will leave Dharampore at 16.35 hours on Saturday September 30<sup>th</sup> for Quetta and Campbellpur respectively. They will travel together as far as Lahore (arriving at 8.7 hours) when they will separate, J. Keed catching the 8.40 hours mail train for Quetta; E. Childs the 9.10 hours train for Campbellpur. From Lahore arrangements have been made to put them in charge of the respective guards of the trains.

Done

597

29.9.22

Khan Sahib Maqbul Shah, D. E. S., Vernacular Inspector, Punjab, will examine the boys school, on October 6<sup>th</sup> & 7<sup>th</sup>.

Done

Done  
29/9/22

598  
29.9.22

The kend. S. H. Thomas, Head Master is placed on the Sick-List from this date.

G. Barne

The Lawrence Royal Military School

No 599  
29.9.22

the 28<sup>th</sup> inst.

Shilda Newman (G.D.)  
Eileen E. Newman (P.D.G.)

G. Barne

The Lawrence Royal Military School

600  
29.9.22

The following wards have been granted leave from 30<sup>th</sup> September to 1<sup>st</sup> October 1922:—

|   |              |
|---|--------------|
| K. Barnes (G.D.)  | (S. Kasauli) |
| J. & F. Holdsworth (B.D.)   | - do -       |
| F. & D. - do - (G.D.)   | - do -       |
| Jean A. Roderick (G.D.)   | - do -       |
| O. Kennett (G.D.)   | - do -       |
| B. & S. Roderick (P.D.)   | - do -       |
| L. & A. - do - (B.D.)   | - do -       |
| Arthur Kennett (B.D.)   | - do -       |
| Wm & Harold Mather (fr. 29 <sup>th</sup> 22 to 1 <sup>st</sup> 22) (B.D.) | - do -       |

G. Barne

The Lawrence Royal Military School

29.9.22

601  
30.9.22

Winter Hours.

From the 1st October the office will be closed at 4.30 pm.

W. S. Same

The Lawrence Royal Military School

602  
2.10.22

School mentioned  
at  
30<sup>th</sup> September 1922.

Aileen Childs. (P.D.)  
Jessie Keed. (P.D.)

W. S. Same

The Lawrence Royal Military School

603  
2.10.22

reference order no 600 of 29<sup>th</sup> September 1922 please add the name of Arthur Clift. (Bd)

W. S. Same

W. S. Same

The Lawrence Royal Military School

604  
3.X.22

Miss McQuire is discharged from the Sick List on 2.X.22. (light duty for 4 weeks)

W. S. Same

W. A. Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School

605  
4.7.22

The Cadet VIII will fire for the Punjab European Shield on Friday - October 20<sup>th</sup> at 14.00 hours punctually - boys under training for this event to be put at the disposal of the Chief Instructor when practicable from the point of view of their work and other School activities.

*[Signature]*  
M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School

606  
4.10.22. Mrs Smith, Assistant Mistress and Mrs. Cary, Asst Matron, are granted leave of absence from Friday 6<sup>th</sup> to Saturday 7<sup>th</sup> Oct 1922

*[Signature]*  
M. A.  
PRINCIPAL

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

*[Signature]*

607  
5.10.22.

Capt. Cant  
Mr J. Hall  
Mr. J. Smith  
Mr. J. Smith

Services for Sunday October 8<sup>th</sup> (17<sup>th</sup> Sunday after Trinity)  
Holy Communion 8.30. A.M.  
Parade Service 10.30. A.M.  
Holy Communion (Hindustani) 11.15. A.M.  
Evensong 6. p.m.  
The Band will play at 5 p.m.

*[Signature]*  
M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.



608  
6.10.22

The Sanawar A. D. B. will give a dress rehearsal of "The Briston Burglary" tonight (Friday) at 8.45 P. M.

Standards 1, 2, 3 & 4, of both schools will be present. English speaking Indians are also invited.

The A. D. B. will be pleased to see any officials who will not be able to be present on October 14<sup>th</sup>.

Gilbarne

Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

609.

The "Muddlers" Dress Rehearsal will be on Saturday October 7<sup>th</sup> at 8.45 pm.

English speaking Indians are invited and any of the staff who will not be able to be present on October 9<sup>th</sup>.

Gilbarne

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

610  
6.X.22

The Chief of the Genl. Staff and Lady Jacob will arrive in Sanawar at 13.30 hours on October 11<sup>th</sup> and will leave Sanawar at 11.00 hours on October 13<sup>th</sup>.

611  
6.X.22

Mrs. Clifford is placed on Sick List from this date.

Gilbarne

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

612  
7.X.22

Ward M. Bowden will leave Dharampur on October 8<sup>th</sup> at 16.35 hours for Kistna.

The following will be the route.

Leave Kalka 00.01 hours (Oct. 9<sup>th</sup>)  
 Arrive Delhi 7.10 " " "  
 Leave Delhi 9.20 " " "

(By Bombay Express 5-1-1-2)

Arrive Bombay (Victoria Terminus) 17.00 hours October 10.

Leave Victoria Terminus 17.55 hours  
 Arrive Byculla 18.4 "

She will meet her sisters at Byculla station and they will go on together to Kistna by the night mail.

*G. Lane*

M. A.  
Principal

The Lawrence Royal Military

Copy sent to  
 Mrs. M. Bowden  
 Bombay  
 7/12/22

613  
7.X.22

Daily Chapel for Founder's Week will be as follows:-

Monday } Matins 9 A.M. Compline 7.15 P.M.  
 Tuesday }  
 Wednesday }  
 Thursday } Holy Communion 8 A.M.

Special Service 10.45 A.M.  
 No Compline.

Friday } Matins 9 A.M., Compline and  
 Intercessions 6.45 P.M.

Saturday } Matins 9.45 A.M.  
 No Compline.

*G. Lane*

M. A.  
Principal

The Lawrence Royal Military

*G. Lane*

614.

9.10.22

Copy sent to  
Mr. D. S. ...  
...

In supersession of order NO 613 of 7.x.22 the following order is published.

Daily Chapel during Founders week will be as follows.

Monday } Mattins 9.45 am. Compline 7.15 pm.  
Tuesday }  
Wednesday. Mattins 9.45 am. No Compline.  
Thursday. Holy Communion 8 am. Special service 10.45 am. No Compline.  
Friday. Mattins 9.45 am. Compline and Intercessions 6.45 pm.  
Saturday. Mattins 9.45 am. No Compline.

Breakfast daily at 9 am.

Tea daily at 6 pm.

615.

9.10.22

At 7.15 pm. on Wednesday, in the G.M. Theatre "The Military Sketch" will be performed. Sir C and Lady Jacob will be present. Seats will be arranged for staff and residents of Sanawar in case they would like to be present. All the Boys' School will be present.

616.

9.10.22

Wands of the School will be present at the Founders' week festivities as follows.

|                           |                                    |
|---------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Hodson Runs.              | Whole School                       |
| Muddlers Concert          | Whole School.                      |
| Girls' Athletic Sports.   | Whole School.                      |
| Boxing.                   | Boys' School.                      |
| Shooting match.           | Anyone may watch.                  |
| Football match.           | Whole School.                      |
| Choral Society Concert.   | Standards V, VI, VII, High School. |
| Prize Distribution.       | Whole School.                      |
| Boys' Athletic Sports     | Whole School.                      |
| Torchlight Tatroo.        | Whole School.                      |
| Cricket match             | Whole School.                      |
| Symkharua                 | Whole School.                      |
| *Saw ... Dramatic Comtans | Standards V, VI, VII, High School. |

The above order does not refer to the P.A. who will attend  
festivities as directed by the Nurse in charge.  
The Hospital Probationary Nurses may be present at  
any of the festivities in Founder's week inclusive by  
arrangement with the Nursing Sister.

617.  
9/10/22

No one except members of the Committee,  
(Ladies managing the Tea) and Competitors  
will be allowed on the Boys' Play ground on  
Thursday afternoon. The best way down for all  
to the ~~front~~ seats ~~is~~ is through the  
Boys' School. The Girls' School will  
go this way.

G. Barne

M. A.

PRINCIPAL

The Lawrence Royal Military School

Reading

The following members of the Reception  
Committee are on duty on the days opposite  
their names.

- Monday, head of Mrs. Barne
- Tuesday, S. M. Foster, Mrs Smith
- Wednesday, Miss Parker
- Thursday, Mr. G. Teeling
- Friday, Mr. J. Hale
- Saturday, Miss McQuinn

extra copy for  
D. Justice  
K. A. C.  
Sept 9/10/22

G. Barne

Principal

The Lawrence Royal Military School

618  
9.10.22

619

9.X.22

Copy sent to  
Mr. Buss.  
9/10/22

The Boys' Book Shop will open daily through this week from 11 A.M. to 8 P.M.

*G. S. Arne*

M. A.,  
Principal

The Lawrence Royal Military School

*Est. 1863*

620

9.X.22

L. Narain Dass, Sahi is appointed <sup>Acting</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> Asstt. Clerk with effect from 25<sup>th</sup> September 1922.

B. Kamji Dass is appointed officiating 2<sup>nd</sup> Asstt. Clerk with effect from 25<sup>th</sup> September 1922. *See B. Laban Ram on leave.*

*G. S. Arne*

M. A.,  
Principal

The Lawrence Royal Military School

*9.10.22*

621

10.X.22

Owing to unforeseen circumstances the Chief of the Genl. Staff and Lady Jacob will not be able to be present on Founder's Day. Sir Bland Jacob's place will be taken by Major General H. F. Cooke, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., Military Secretary to H. E. the Commander-in-Chief in India.

*G. S. Arne*

M. A.,  
Principal

The Lawrence

622

10.X.22

The Collections at the Founder's Day Choral Eucharist and at the Special Service will be given to the Lawrence Asylum at Mount Abu.

*G. S. Arne*

M. A.,  
Principal, L. R. M. S.

623  
10.10.22

Order No 615 dated 9.10.22, with reference to the Military Sketch is cancelled. Chapel will be at 7.15 on Wednesday evening.

I am hoping that there may be a possibility of Sir Iland Jacob visiting Sanawar later when the Military Sketch will probably be called for.

*W. A. J.*

The Lawrence Royal Military School

Co  
N

623  
10.10.22

A. Charge of ke. 1/- will be made for all Staff, residents and visitors for the Sanawar A.D.C. performance of "The Brixton Burglary" on Saturday evening.

*Copy of  
D. C. C. sent  
10/10/22*

*W. A. J.*

M. A. J.  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School

O.S.S.

624  
10.10.22

The School Crest surmounted by the Royal Crown ready to put on the packets of dark blue flannel blazers will be available shortly for purchase by Old Sanawarians. Names should be given to the Secretary Old Sanawarian Society.

*col* ~~XXXX~~

*Copy of  
sent  
10/10/22*

*W. A. J.*

M. A. J.  
Principal

The Lawrence Royal Military School

625  
10.10.22

By mistake it was forgotten to publish an order to the effect that Re. 1/- would be charged for entrance to the Muddlers Concert for all staff, residents, & visitors.

It is recognized that it is impossible to make this charge now. I am therefore circulating a list of those who were present and should be grateful if those who are prepared to pay their kuppel one will kindly state so on the list.

Samuel

Samuel

626  
10.10.22

The photographs of the Presentation of colours by H. R. H. the Prince of Wales at Sehra on are available at the office. Willah. Those who put their names down for call to ~~please~~ call at the office for them.

Samuel

627  
11/10/22

At the athletic sports tomorrow afternoon wards may sit with their parents in the seats provided at the South East corner of the ground but no ward will be allowed into the Sea Tent except the Girl Guides who will be on duty there.

Samuel

11/10/22

628  
13.10.22

Cup sent  
to G. H. S. S. S. S. S.  
B. J. S. S. S. S. S.  
13/10/22

~~Holy Communion~~

Services for Sunday October 15<sup>th</sup> (18<sup>th</sup> Sunday  
after Trinity)

|                    |            |
|--------------------|------------|
| Holy Communion     | 8.30 A.M.  |
| Parade Service     | 10.30 A.M. |
| Hindustani Service | 11.15 A.M. |
| Evening Song       | 6 P.M.     |

Principal.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

Pages

629  
13.10.22

General booke has kindly promised to present a cup for competition among the Houses of the Boys' School for the best drilled Squad under following conditions.

- (1) All boys who carry arms to parade with their House Squads.
- (2) House Squads to be under to Command of their own Boy N.C.O's
- (3) Marks will be awarded for
  - (a) Handling of Arms
  - (b) Marching & Parade ground movements
  - (c) General turn out.
  - (d) Words of Command.

M. A.  
Principal.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

058

630  
13.10.22

(A)

It has been decided to form a club in connection with Past & Present Saranwarans called the Spartan Club.

Committee is composed of the President and Secretary of the old Saranwarian Society and the following old Saranwarians resident in



## Sanamar. -

G. S. M. G. Foster

J. Hale Esq.

G. Leehing Esq.

1. Election of to the Club is entirely in the hands of the Committee and will be by invitation.
2. Membership will ordinarily be confined to Sanamarians whose names appear on the Honour Boards in the Lawrence Club but old Sanamarians who have subsequently distinguished themselves on the field of sport or old Sanamarians who left before the Honour Boards were put up will be eligible for election at the discretion of the Committee.
3. Present day Sanamarians are eligible for admission when still at School.
4. Membership may also be extended in Certain Cases to others who, themselves distinguished in games etc. have rendered service to Sanamar in this direction.
5. The subscription to the Club will be £1/- on election and no further subscription.
6. Members of the Club will wear as the Club Colours, a dark blue Blazer with L. K. M. S. buttons and the School crest surmounted by the Royal Crown with <sup>the</sup> words SPARTAN CLUB underneath. The crest will be mounted on a red back ground to distinguish it from the blazer which every old Sanamarian is eligible to wear whether members of the Spartan Club or not.
7. The aim of the Committee both in the election of members and in the direction of <sup>the</sup> Club will be to ~~promote~~ <sup>promote</sup> and preserve the best traditions

Traditions of Sportsmanship

Copy to School  
for  
information  
sent. 13/1/22

*G. S. ...*

M. A.,  
Principal.

The Lawrence Royal Military School

13/1/22

Co

631  
14.X.22

Mr. A. Swain, Bandmaster is granted leave <sup>of absence</sup> from 6 A.M. 16.X.22 to 12 midnight 18.X.22.

*G. S. ...*

M. A.,  
Principal.

The Lawrence Royal Military School

632  
16.X.22

The undersigned, having joined the ~~Army~~ <sup>School</sup> is ~~leaving~~ <sup>leaving</sup> the ~~Army~~ <sup>School</sup> with effect from the 15th inst.

Claude Harry Jenner

Corn. R.M.S.

Schools

The following modifications of existing School orders are notified.

633  
16.10.22

1. From to-day till further orders all boys sitting for examinations, Government or Diocesan, will study in school between 7 a.m. and breakfast. They will fall in as usual at 7 a.m. and after roll-call will march off to their class rooms.
2. From to-day till further orders there will be no daily discipline, except on Fridays when the existing arrangements will stand.

Preparation will be at the same time as usual and will end at the same time for all except those sitting for Govt. or Diocesan examinations, who will continue working till 9 p.m. This will give them the much needed extra time and I hope all concerned will work as hard as possible.

*G. S. ...*

M. A.  
Principal, L. R. M. S.

634  
16.10.22.

The undermentioned Ward having quitted  
the ~~Asylum~~<sup>School</sup> for good is struck off the strength  
from this date. 15.10.22.

Arnie Gausden G.E. (England)  
Charlie " B.P.D. (England)

635  
16.10.22.

Mr. Clifton is removed from the side list - 1.11.22.

*W. S. S. S.*

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

*16/10/22*

636  
17.10.22.

The undermentioned Ward having quitted  
the ~~Asylum~~<sup>School</sup> for good is struck off the strength  
from this date. 8.10.22.

Ellen M. Bowden (P.D.) To situation

*W. S. S. S.*

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

637  
17.10.22.

Services, Caroling with being S. Tak a Day Holy Communion will  
be celebrated at 7.30 a.m.

*W. S. S. S.*

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

*17/10*

638

18/10/22

The School Eleven will play the Kassuli Depot at football  
at 4.30.p.m. on Saturday 21st inst. at Sanson

*W. S. S. S.*  
*W. S. S. S.*  
*W. S. S. S.*

*W. S. S. S.*

Tea will be provided for the visiting team.

M. A.

Principal, L.R.M.S.

589  
19.10.22  
640  
19.10.22  
641  
20.10.22  
642  
20.10.22  
643  
20.10.22  
644  
20.10.22

Services for Sunday October 22nd 1922 (Sunday after Trinity)

|                           |            |
|---------------------------|------------|
| Holy Communion Hindustani | 7.30 A.M.  |
| Holy Communion English    | 8.30 A.M.  |
| Parade Service            | 10.30 A.M. |
| Hindustani Service        | 11.15 A.M. |
| Evensong                  | 6. P.M.    |

Ward J. Bullock is fined Re 1/- for wilfully destroying his athletic cloth number.

*G. Samuel*

M. A.,  
CIPRAL,

The Principal

There will be no Friday Choir Practices till further orders. The ground will be covered by the practices on Saturday mornings.

The Revd. S.H. Thomas, Head Master is removed from the Sick-list today, 20.10.22.

Corporal D. Standen is reduced to the rank of Private for disobeying an order.

The G.T.C. temporary Camp in the Carpenter's Shop is at all times strictly out of bounds for wards.

*G. Samuel*

M. A.  
Principal, L. R. M. S.

... (of F. Brenner & Co., Sindh)  
... take a Staff Group Photograph at 7.30 A.M. on Thursday next.

Parash  
No. 646 dated 20.10.1922. Under no circumstances must any boy keep anything (butterfly nets, hoes for sapping etc.,) in the neighbourhood of the tanks about the bathrooms. House Masters will personally see to this matter at a very early date.

*Int.*

*J. S. Same*  
M. A.  
Principal  
The Lawrence ... School  
*M. Swami*  
21/10/22

647  
21.10.22

| <u>Punishments</u> | <u>Office Entry on Conduct Sheet.</u>                   |
|--------------------|---|
| H. Rider           | "Lying" (1st Entry).                                    |
| I. Bentley.        | "Playing truant from class. 2nd escapade." (5th Entry). |

*J. S. Same*  
M. A.  
PRINCIPAL.  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.  
21/10/22

648  
21.10.22

The undermentioned children having joined the Asylum, are taken on the strength & posted to the ... Department from this date. 20/10/22.

|                 |        |                |
|-----------------|--------|----------------|
| George Bradbury | (B. D) | Join 21. 7. 06 |
| Fred            | "      | " 12. 3. 08    |
| Horace          | "      | " 19. 11. 1008 |
| Roland          | "      | " 1. 7. 14     |

*J. S. Same*  
M. A.  
Principal,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.

649  
21.10.22

Mr. Maguith is placed on the Sick-List from this date.

*Gilman*

20.10.22. Mr. Swann and Miss McGuire are placed on the Sick-List from this day.

651  
24.10.22

The undermentioned Ward having quitted the <sup>School</sup> Asylum is struck off the strength from this date 28.7.1922.

*J. Charlsworth (B.O)*

*Army*

*Gilman*  
M. A.,  
Principal

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

652  
24.10.22

Reference School Order No. 645 dated 20.10.22.  
The Staff Group Photograph will be taken at 2.30 p.m. on Tuesday the 31st inst instead of the 26th inst.

*Gilman*  
M. A.  
PRINCIPAL

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

653  
24.10.22

The Asst. Steward will arrange for a Dandy with 4 coolies to be at this hospital at 8.30 a.m. to-morrow morning to take Ward Sophia Mitchell to British Station Hospital, Kasauli.

*Gilman*  
M. A.,  
Principal

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

No. 654. dated 24.10.22. Contrary to the announcement made in Church last Sunday there will be no celebration of the Holy Communion next Saturday ( feast of S.S. Simon and Jude).

*Copy sent to Mrs. Hale*

No. 655. dated 24.10.22. Wednesday November 1st is All Saints Day. Holy Communion will be celebrated at 7.30. a.m.

*Copy sent to Mrs. Hale*

No. 656. dated 24.10.22. The services for Sunday October 29th (20th Sunday after Trinity).

*Copy sent to Mrs. Hale*

*B. J. Singh*

*26/10/22*

|                    |             |
|--------------------|-------------|
| Holy Communion     | 8.30. a.m.  |
| Parade Service     | 10.30. a.m. |
| Hindustani Service | 11.15 a.m.  |
| Evensong           | 6. p.m.     |

*Samuel*

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Primary School.

*Samuel*

657 dated 25.10.22. S.A.S. Brindaban is granted leave of absence from afternoon 30.10.22 to 12 noon 6.11.22.

658 dated 25.10.22. The Diocesan Inspector Rev. H. Fagan, M.A., will hold his inspection on the 15th November 1922.

*Sent to H. Fagan by H. Fagan*

*25/10/22*

*Samuel*

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Primary School.

659

25/10/22

I shall be away at (aboard) from Tomorrow (Thursday) till Tuesday morning. The Head Master and Headmistress will carry on their respective schools as usual; the Chief Clerk being responsible for the Principal's Office routine till my return.

The Lawrence

660  
26/10/22

For slackness and generally unsportsmanlike conduct J. Dallimer ceases to be Football Captain of the School. His place is taken by H. McCarthy.

M. A.,  
Principal,  
The Lawrence

661  
27.10.22

Punishment

H. Green

Lying

Office Entry or Conduct Sheet.

M. A.  
PRINCIPAL  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.

662 dated 27.10.22. Sgt. Asquith is removed from the Sick-List - 27.10.22. (Light duty for 1 week).

M. A.,  
Principal,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.



663  
30.10.22  
Headmaster  
C. J. O'K...  
Mr. Swann is removed from the Sick-List - 30.10.22.

*[Signature]*  
M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

664.  
1.11.22  
J.O. Florence Holdsworth is demoted to rank of Section Girl.

*[Signature]*  
M. A.  
Principal

*[Signature]*  
Army Council Instruction No.396 dated 1922, is republished for information.

665  
1.11.22  
Army Order No.718 dated 1922, is republished for information. When medals and decoration are worn on the breast the riband will be 1 inch in length, unless the possession of clasps necessitates its being longer. When Two or more Medals and decorations are worn they will be so arranged that the lower edges (or lowest point of a star) are in lines. The length of all ribands will be regulated by that of the decoration or medal which including any clasps is the longest. These instructions will apply equally to miniature Medals and ~~xxxx~~ Decorations.

The necessary amendments to Dress Regulations 1921, will be made on revision.

*[Signature]*  
M. A.

The Lawrence Royal Military School

(Soldiers responsibility of) - Paragraph 184, Auxiliary Force (India) Regulations of 1921, is republished for information of all concerned.

"The soldier is responsible for the safe custody of all articles of clothing and necessaries in his charge.

When in receipt of pay his responsibility for upkeep and replacement will be enforced as laid down in Army Regulations, Volume XI. On discharge a soldier will hand in all clothing and necessaries in his possession and will have to pay for any deficiencies."

*G. S. ...*  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.

667 dated 2.11.22. Services for Sunday November 5th (21st Sunday after Trinity.)

|                             |             |
|-----------------------------|-------------|
| Holy Communion.             | 8.30.a.m.   |
| Parade Service              | 10.30.a.m.  |
| Holy Communion (Hindustani) | 11.15. a.m. |
| Evensong                    | 6.p.m.      |

668 dated 2.11.22. The Principal will take Stock Books on the following dates:-

|                                     |                    |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|
| P.D., P.K., G.D. & G.K.             | Monday 6th Novr.   |
| H.P., H.K., I.D. & Stores,          | Tuesday 7th Novr.  |
| B.D., B.K., Band & Carpenters Shop, | Thursday 9th Novr. |

*G. S. ...*  
M. A.  
PRINCIPAL.  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.

wing to the present lack of sportsmanship in the  
a football match arranged with Kasauli on Saturday  
will not take place.

.....

ing Armistice Day - November 11th at the invitation  
war will play Kasauli at Cricket on the Kasauli  
will start at 11.15 a.m. The L.R.M.S. Band will  
and . Invitations up to 100 have kindly been  
to Sanawar for lunch and tea. Will members of  
accept this invitation kindly let me know to  
how many boys will be allowed to go over.  
work in the Boys' School on the 11th.

fter 11. ARMISTICE DAY.  
the King-Emperor's wishes at 11 a.m. on  
ember 11th, the Gun will be fired: after which  
I will be rung 11 times. Every one in Sanawar  
tever they may happen to be doing and will  
owing minutes to thank God and remember the glorious  
minutes the Church Bell will again be rung 11  
the last stroke the Gun will again be fired and  
es will be resumed.

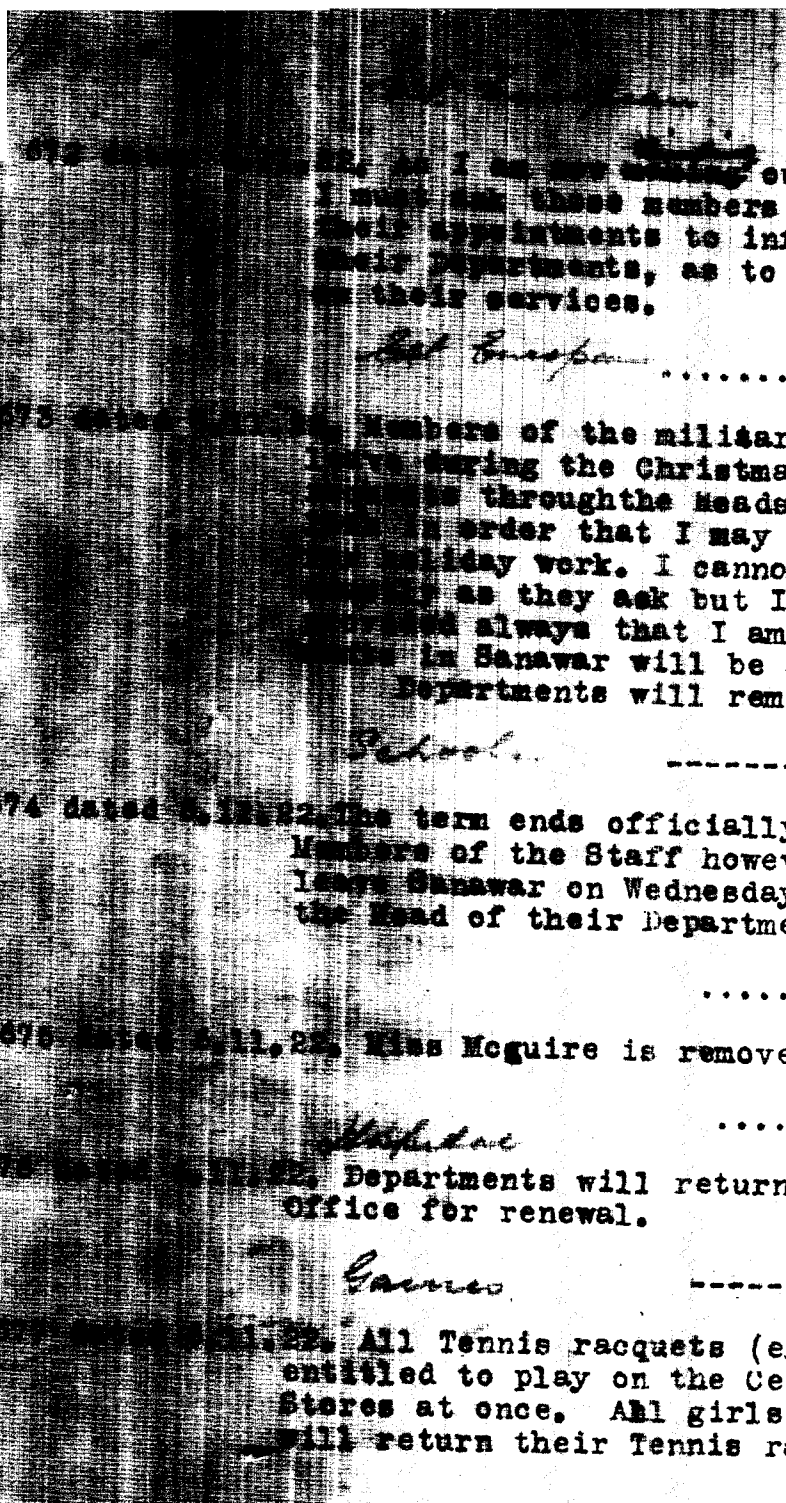
*S. D. D. D.*

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

M. A.  
L.  
School.

*Henry 3/11/11*



612 dated 11.22.22. As I am now making out staff arrangements for next year I must ask those members of the Staff who intend to leave their appointments to inform me, through the Heads of their Departments, as to the date up till when I may count on their services.

*Ed. B...* .....

613 dated 11.22.22. Members of the military and domestic staff desiring leave during the Christmas holidays should send in their requests through the Heads of their Departments by November 15th in order that I may see what arrangements I can make for holiday work. I cannot promise that leave will be granted as they ask but I will try to meet their wishes, provided always that I am satisfied that the holiday arrangements in Sanawar will be amply provided for. Departments will remain separate as in term time.

*Schools* .....

614 dated 11.22.22. The term ends officially on Thursday, December 14th. Members of the Staff however who are going on leave may leave Sanawar on Wednesday afternoon with the approval of the Head of their Department.

.....

615 dated 11.22.22. Miss McGuire is removed from the Sick-List - 6.11.22.

.....

616 dated 11.22.22. Departments will return all "Care of teeth" notices to office for renewal.

*Games* .....

617 dated 11.22.22. All Tennis racquets (except those in possession of girls entitled to play on the Centre Court) will be returned to Stores at once. All girls going on leave in the holidays will return their Tennis racquets before leaving Sanawar.

*T. B. ...*  
M. A.,  
Principal

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

*Adm. 6/11/22*

678 dated 7.11.22. There will be Compize every Saturday evening at the usual time.

679 dated 7.11.22. The Cricket Team for Armistice Day at Kasauli will be as follows. Start at 11.15 A.M.

Rev. G. Barne.  
Sgt. Hawkes.  
Mr. Donovan.  
Mr. De la Hoyde.  
E. Eccleston.  
J. Dallimer.  
E. McCarthy.  
A. Kennett.  
J. Harridence.  
C. Davin.  
J. West.

Umpire. Bandmaster A. Swann.

680 dated 7.11.22. To take the place of the B.C.S. Football match a match will be played between the School and the G.T.C. on Saturday November 25th. The winning team will receive a bronze medal each.

681 dated 7.11.22. To take the place of the B.C.S. Boxing match a Boxing Tournament will be held on Saturday December 9th. Weights and Contests as for the Founder's Week Tournament. The Committee will select the 4 to box in each weight. Those who boxed in Founder's Week will not be eligible to enter. The Semi-finalists and Finalists of the Founder's Week Tournament will form <sup>the</sup> a Committee to run the Tournament. Referee A. Woodman. Judges J. Mealing and H. McCarthy.

M.C. G. Nerkett. Time Keeper B. Sherrred.

Prizes will be given as follows.

All losers of finals Rs2/- each

All winners of finals Rs2/- each

Best Loser - Rs3/-

The Tournament will begin at 7.45.p.m. The Committee will wear rosettes of the Sanawar boxing Colours viz Red, Yellow and White.

*G. Barne*  
The Lawrence Royal Military School

7.11.22

582 dated 8.11.22. Services for Sunday Nov.12th (22nd Sunday after Trinity).

*Handwritten notes:*  
to be sent to Mr. J. Mealing  
of the school  
8/11/22

|                    |            |
|--------------------|------------|
| Holy Communion     | 8.30 a.m.  |
| Parade Service     | 10.30 a.m. |
| Hindustani Service | 11.15 a.m. |
| Evensong           | 6 p.m.     |

.....

583 dated 8.11.22. Private J. Mealing is appointed to the rank of A/Corporal with effect from November 1st.

*Supplies* .....

584 dated 8.11.22. Reference School Order No.287 dated 16.5.1922.

The price of Kerosine Oil is raised from Rs4/- to Rs4/12.

*G. S. A. M. A.,*  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

*W. D. Bury 8/11/22*

585 dated 10.11.22. Today and till further orders Choir practice will be at 6.45 p.m. on Fridays.

.....

586 dated 10.11.22. At tomorrow's service at 9 a.m. there will be special Hymns and Prayers for the annual Armistice Day remembrance.

*School* .....

587 dated 10.11.22. Miss M. Graham Inspectress of Domestic Science will examine the Girls' School on November 13th and 14th.

.....

588 dated 10.11.22. The honour of School Room orderly has this year hitherto been held by Pte D. Standen. He has however shewn himself incapable of carrying out his duties. He is therefore replaced by Sergt H. Sidney.

*G. S. A. M. A.,*  
PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School

*Simla Rifles*

dated 9.11.22. Collective Field Practices (Part 111 Annual

Course) will be carried out by the Sanawar Dett of the Simla Rifles A.F.I. on Monday November 13th at 14.00 hours.

The following scheme will be carried out. Every man will carry 15 Rounds of Ammunition.

The Simla Hill Tribes have risen in rebellions and a party 50 strong (partly armed) have been reported to be moving from Sanawar village, which has been invested, to Sanawar with the object of loot.

Orders have issued for all Loyal Subjects to vacate Sanawar and Officer Commanding Sanawar Detachment has received orders to provide an escort for the same, composed of 2 platoons. On moving out from Sanawar on Kasauli (concentration post) the Flank Guard is suddenly attacked by the rebels moving over the Rifle Range from the direction of the Butts. The O.C. Flank Guard has decided to repel this attack.

Enemy is represented by 2 khaki screens ~~10'x3'~~ 10'x3' placed in Echelon 50 paces apart or more, one to be 500 yards and the other 200 yards from the firers, these may be supplemented by other figure Targets not less than 200 yards from firers.

*G. S. Samel*

M. A.

PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

*A. S. Samel*

690 dated 11.11.22. Reference School Order No.287 dated 16.5.1922.

Supplies.

The price of Steam Coal is raised from Rs1/4 to Rs1/14.

*G. S. Samel*

M. A.  
Principal.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

691  
I regret to announce the death of Eileen English.  
The funeral will be this afternoon at 4.30 pm  
from the Hospital.

*E. D. D.*

The Lawrence Road Military School

692  
13.11.22.  
The undermentioned Ward having <sup>died</sup> ~~quitted~~  
the Asylum ~~is~~ <sup>is</sup> struck off the strength  
from this date. 11.11.22.

Eileen H. English (P.D.)

*E. D. D.*

M. A.,  
Principal.

The Lawrence Road Military School

- dated 13.11.22.
1. The Preparatory School at the Ridge will be closed till further orders. Wards will spend as much of the day as possible out of doors (in the mornings under their own mistresses who would be on duty in School).
  2. The Ridge will be completely isolated and <sup>the</sup> Department, both orderlies and younger wards, will have no contact of any kind with any other Department of the School.
  3. The I.D. will be completely isolated, both orderlies and babies, and will have no contact of any kind with any other Department of the school.
  4. All passes for wards are cancelled both in Sanawar and out of it. Wards will keep strictly in their Departments.
  5. Arrangements will be made as soon as possible to accommodate all P.D. wards who have sore throats in the Tin Hut attached to the Hospital.
  6. The throats of all wards, orderlies and younger wards, at the Ridge will be painted daily under the direction of the Sub Asst. Surgeon.
  7. All Indian Masalchis, Firemen, Sweepers, Ayahs and Menstranis who work in all barracks will be sent to the S.A.S to have their throats tested.
  8. I should like to see all members of the Staff who can be present without detriment to their work, in Chapel (Herbert Edwards Library) immediately after service tomorrow (Monday) morning 9.10. am.

*E. D. D.*

M. A.  
Principal, L. R. M. S.



694 dated 14.11.1922. P. Gopeshwar is granted leave of absence from  
15.11.1922 to 16.11.1922 both dates inclusive.

*G. Bame* M. A.,  
Principal.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

*14/11/22*

11.22. SPARTAN CLUB.

At a Spartan Club Committee Meeting held on the 18th Oct. 1922 the following were elected members of the Club.

Rev. G.D. Barnes, M.A., O.B.E., Principal, L.R.M.S.  
President.

R.Q.M.S. J. Tilley, Secretary.

G.S.M. G. Foster (O.S.)

Mr. J. Hale (O.S.)

Mr. G. Teeling (O.S.)

The above are original members and members of the Committee.

Mr. H. Fernandez (Staff)

Sergt. D. Allen (O.S.)

Mr. G. Aling (O.S.)

Mr. A.M. Reid (O.S.)

Mr. W. Strong (O.S.)

Mr. G. Hunt (O.S.)

.. D. Reed (O.S.)

.. B. Manrowd (O.S.)

.. L.D. Smith (O.S.)

.. L. Smith (O.S.)

.. A. McDonald (O.S.)

.. H. Merten (O.S.)

.. E. Merten (O.S.)

.. F.D. Smith (O.S.)

.. L. Perry (O.S.)

.. G. Johnson (O.S.)

.. P. Sherred (O.S.)

.. E. Harper (O.S.)

.. V. Hear (O.S.)

.. J. Brown (O.S.)

.. M. Danlop (O.S.)

.. C. Swann (O.S.)

A. Woodman (R)

H. McCarthy (L)

B. Sherred (L)

F. Eccleston (H)

A. Kennett (H)

H. Powell (R)

G. Nerkett (R)

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

Almy 15/12

696, dated 15.11.22. SUPPLIES.

Reference School Order No. 731 of 6th January 1922. Indents will be submitted to the office on the 1st day of each month, except in very special circumstances when Special Indents may be submitted endorsed as such. Articles not supplied must be repeated in the next indent written in red ink.

Requirements not entailing any expenditure may be sent to the Assistant Steward on Requirement Slips (obtainable at the office). The Asst. Steward will not accept any claims not written on this form and on no account will articles be issued or repairs done unless an indent or requirement slip is first obtained by the Asst. Steward. No articles will be issued in anticipation of an indent or on verbal requests.

The Hospital may demand articles on requirement slip in cases of emergency.

This order will be strictly complied with and will be published monthly until further orders.

**M. A.,  
Principal,**

**The Lawrence Memorial Military School.**

697 dated 16.11.22. The School Eleven will play Kasauli at Football at 4.15.p.m. on Wednesday 32nd inst at Kasauli.

698 dated 16.11.22. Services for Sunday Nov. 19th (23rd Sunday after Trinity).

*Went  
Gross  
Hole &  
ian high  
Roby  
16/11/22*

|                             |            |
|-----------------------------|------------|
| Holy Communion (Hindustani) | 7.30.a.m.  |
| Holy Communion (English)    | 8.30.a.m.  |
| Parade Service              | 10.30.a.m. |
| Evensong                    | 6.p.m.     |

*L. A. A.*  
**M. A.,  
Principal,**

**The Lawrence Memorial Military School.**

*16/11/22*

- 699 dated 17.11.22. 1. The Diocesan Written Examination will take place on Saturday next Nov. 18th at the Girls' School.
2. The Head Mistress will arrange for the seating accommodation of the Candidates.
3. The following are the subjects and times:-  
 9.15 - 10.45 ~~Old~~ <sup>New</sup> Testament.  
 First recess. ~~10.45 - 11.15~~ <sup>11.00hr - 11.30hrs</sup>  
 11.15 - 12.45 ~~Church History~~ <sup>New Testament</sup>  
 Second recess ~~12.45 to 1.30~~ <sup>1.30 - 1.30</sup>  
 1.30 - 2.15 ~~New Testament~~ <sup>Prayer Book</sup>
4. Candidates will receive a cup of cocoa each in their own Departments during the first recess (10.45 - 11.15)
5. Candidates will receive a cup of cocoa and two buns each in their own Departments during the second recess (12.45 to 1.30) / 1.30 - 1.30
6. Cooking Instructor and Cooking Matron will make arrangements accordingly.
7. Candidates will have their usual dinner at Tea Time.
8. Sgt. i/c Rations will issue 56 buns to B.D. for I.D. candidates, and 40 buns to G.D. for G.D. candidates.
9. The Head Mistress and Mr. Hale will act as Assistant Superintendents.

*at 11.15.15  
by Mr. Hale*

*[Signature]*  
M. A.,  
Principal.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

*[Signature]*

700 dated 17.11.22. Till further notice the Band will play on Sundays between 11.15 a.m. and 12 noon. *instead of in the evening.*

*[Signature]*

M. A.,  
Principal.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

701 dated 20.11.22. The Final Football House Match between Hodson (holders) and Lawrence will be played on Tuesday November 21st at 4.15 p.m. Thirty five minutes each way. The Bishop of Chota Nagpur will present the Cock-House Cup on the field at the conclusion of the match.

*[Signature]*

M. A.,  
Principal.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

*Copy sent to cooking instructor  
20/11/22*

702 dated 20.11.22. All the Ghi consumed by wards will be invariably clarified under the supervision of the Cooking Instructor in the manner laid down as follows. Any irregularities will be reported at once to my office in writing by the Cooking Instructor.

The Ghi used by the Wards should be treated as follows:- The large degcha to be first half filled with clean water in which about 2 seers clean charcoal (no dust) is placed. The Ghi as received from Supplier is then added and the whole boiled for about 10 minutes. The degcha should then be removed from the fire and the contents allowed to cool and settle after removing the charcoal. When quite cold, the Ghi should be removed from the degcha and placed in clean receptacles.

*G. Banerjee*  
H. A.,  
Principal,  
School,  
20/11/22

**Ms. Law**

703 dated 21.11.22. HOUSE BADGES GIRLS' SCHOOL.

House Badges will always be worn on straw hats, week days or Sundays; also always on caps. Girls without badges when they should be wearing them will be considered "improperly dressed" in the military sense. Extra badges may now be indented for if necessary.

704 dated 21.11.22. The principal will take School books on the following dates:-

S.D. S.M., P.M., S.M., H.P. & I.D. Friday 24th Nov. 22.  
S.D. S.M. Saturday 25th Nov. 1922.

705 dated 22.11.22. Services for Sunday Nov 20th (Last Sunday after Trinity)

*Copy sent to Mr. H. A. B. Banerjee  
22/11/22*

|                    |            |
|--------------------|------------|
| Holy Communion     | 9.50 a.m.  |
| Parade Service     | 10.50 a.m. |
| Hindustani Service | 11.15 a.m. |
| Hymnsong           | 1 p.m.     |

*G. Banerjee*  
22/11/22

**Ms. Law**

706 dated 22.11.22. Firewood for the use of the Matrons and military staff can be obtained on requirement slips from the stores. Requirement slips to be forwarded to the office before wood is issued.

24

*G. Lane*

707 dated 24.11.22. Bristlet watch. Owner can have same on application to the office.

*G. Lane*

M. A.,  
Principal,  
The Lawrence Military School.

707 dated 24.11.22. Buildings.

All members of the staff on leaving Banavar for the holidays this year will hand in the keys of their quarters at the office. Keys should be labelled with owner's name.

The quarters are to be left in such a state that it may be possible to whitewash the walls, carry out necessary repairs to floors, fireplaces, walls, windows, ~~and~~ *and to make the quarters*

All furniture will be left so as to be *postponed* ~~immediately~~ checked by the lists which should be in all quarters.

708 dated 24.11.22. Punishments  
J. Bolton "Insolence" Office entry on Conduct Sheet (1st entry)  
J. Middleton, "Lying" (1st entry)

709 dated 24.11.22. Reference School Order No. 330 dated 7.11.22. The Match will start at 4.15. 35 minutes each way. Extra time will be played if necessary.

*G. Lane*

M. A.,  
Principal,  
The Lawrence Military School.



Examinations

... Dinner in the evening.

*G. S. Samuel*

Principal,

School.

*24/11/22*

*G. S. Samuel*

No. 711 dated 25th November 1922. In future the following will be the procedure adopted in the matters of Colours for the various School Teams.

- 1). There can only be in the School at one time the following Colours,
 

|           |    |       |    |        |   |
|-----------|----|-------|----|--------|---|
| Football  | 22 | First | 11 | second | ) |
| Hockey    | 22 | "     | "  | "      | " |
| Cricket   | 22 | "     | "  | "      | " |
| Hand Ball | 22 | "     | "  | "      | " |
| Tennis    | 12 | 6     | "  | 6      | " |

- 2). If an old 1st XI colour is not selected a second year he or she will drop into the second XI for that year giving up his or her colours. If not selected for the second XI he or she will cease to be a colour all together.

- 3). Any one who has ever had colours will be allowed to take them away on leaving provided that a written application is sent to the Principal. If this written application is not sent in and the Principal's signature obtained colours may not on any account be taken away. In the Girls' School this refers to Badges only for Hand Ball and Hockey but the whole kit for Tennis.

*G. S. Samuel*

Principal,

*27/11/22*

No. 712 dated 27.11.22. 1. At the request of the Station Master Dharpore (who has always shown himself a keen friend of the school) the Band will play at Dharpore on December 7th at 3 p.m. on the occasion of a farewell party to Mr Edge, Asst. Engineer, K.S. Rly.

*Copy sent to Mr Edge. 28/11/22*

2. The Band will march down from Sanawar at 2 p.m. The Band Master will select the boys who will go.

3. The Assistant Steward will arrange for transport for stards etc.

4. The Assistant Steward will send down on loan from the stores 50 chairs and four purdah walls (kanats) for tents as to be at Dharpore by 12 noon.

*G. S. Samuel*

Principal,

The ...

Primary School  
 29th Nov. 1922.  
 S. Andrew, Apostle  
 Communion at 7.30.  
 service of Missionary Intercessions at  
 7.15-8.15. Reference School Order No. 711 of 25.11.22.  
 also be asked for in writing on leaving.

The following wards will be admitted to hospital  
 of the 30th inst for Tonsil operation on the 1st

|              |              |
|--------------|--------------|
| <u>B.D.</u>  | <u>G.D.</u>  |
| M. Keech     | A. Burt      |
| A. Burt      | E. McDonnell |
| E. McDonnell | Q. Richards  |
| Q. Richards  |              |

*G. Same*  
 Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School,

*29/11/22*

717  
 29.11.22

The undermentioned Ward having quitted  
 the school for good is struck off the strength  
 from this date. 24.11.22.

*Guy. N. Scott. (B.D.)*

*By Parents.*

dated 29.11.22. Found - One Waterproof Coat - Owner may  
 have same on application to the office.

718 dated 29.11.22. Reference School Order No. 693 of 13.11.22.  
 quarantine ceases on December 1st. Normal arrangements from  
 that date.

*G. Same*

Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

*29/11/22*



720 dated 30.11.22. Post Office  
In consequence of abolition of the runners line (Messengers) to  
Sanawar with effect from 1st December 1922, the hours of  
Delivery and Despatch of Mails in this office will be altered  
as follows:-

Receipt.

|      | Hours of Receipt | Hours of Delivery | Stations from                  |
|------|------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1st. | 10 a.m.          | 11 a.m.           | Simla, Punjab &                |
| 2nd  | 12 hours         | 13 hours          | Bombay Mails.<br>Calcutta Mail |

Despatch.

- 1st Despatch at 15.0 hours                      Calcutta & Punjab Mails
- 2nd Despatch at 17.0 hours                      All countries and Places.

721 dated 30.11.22. Miss E. Seddon, 7th Asst. Mistress is granted  
leave on average salary from 1.11.22. to 31.1.23.

722 dated 30.11.22. Miss E. Allen is appointed offg 7th Asst. Mistress  
with effect from 1.11.22 vice Miss Seddon.

*Edmund 30/11/22*

723 dated 30.11.22. Services for Sunday Dec. 3rd (1st Sunday after in  
Advent).

*Copies sent to  
Messrs  
J. H. ...  
J. ...  
11/12/22*

- Holy Communion.                      8.30 a.m.
- Parade Service                      10.30 a.m.
- Holy Communion  
(Hindustani)                      11.15 a.m.
- Evensong                      6 p.m.

*J. Barne*  
**PRINCIPAL.**

**The Lawrence Royal Military School.**

*11/12/22*

724 dated 2.12.22. was altered by the above files the  
 (morning) and Dec. 31st (afternoon).  
 whom names

725 dated 2.12.22. Supplies.  
 Reference School Order No.696 of 15.11.1922.  
 Department is allowed the use of Requirement Slips  
 down for the hospital.

726 dated 2.12.22. Est. European.  
 The following have been granted leave as shown against  
 their names:-

Mrs Johnson, 16th Dec.1922 to 12th Jany 1923.  
 Mrs Bennett, 16th Dec.1922 to 12 Jany 1923.  
 Mrs Cooper, 7th Decr. 1922 to 13th Jany 1923.  
 Mrs Beard, 13th Jany 1923 to Feby 5th 1923.

*E. A. Darnell*  
 H. A.  
 Principal,  
 The Lawrence Royal Military School.

727 dated 2.12.22. Reference School Order No.726 of 1.12.22.

Correct dates are as follows:-

Mrs Cooper 17th to 13th.

Also add

Mrs. Carey, Jany 14th to Feby.12th.

728 dated 2.12.22. Mrs Dalliner Asst. Matron, resigned on the afternoon  
 of the 28th November 1922.

Mrs Cooper reverted to Asst. Matron from the above date.

*E. A. Darnell*  
 H. A.  
 Principal,  
 The Lawrence Royal Military School.

No. 712 of 27.11.22.

Signature Range.

Any boy to be eligible to represent the school in the Junior Division must some time or another have reached the following standard.

- (1) In the case of Seniors put 10 shots "all in" possible in the Bulls Eye at Rapid.
- (2) In the case of the Juniors. 10 shots "all in" possible, in the Bulls Eye. Time limit 2mts.

Any boy of the school may try as often as he likes when the Range is open.

Games.

*Copy sent to Mr. H. P. ...*

731 dated 4.12.22. 1. The Bishop of Chota Nagpur (Dector Alexander Wood) and Mrs Wood have very kindly presented two cups, to the Boys' school and Girls' school respectively.

2. The Bishop's Cup is for House competition on the miniature Range and is open only to those boys eligible to shoot for the Junior Shield of the Imperial Challenge Shield Competition, who have not already shot for their Houses in the Monro Cup. The Cup will be fired for immediately after the Monro Cup and before the I.C.S.C. shoot.

3. Mrs Wood's Cup is for competition for House Patrols belonging to the Sanawar Company of the Girl Guides and will be for definitely Guide work. The details will be decided by the local Girl Guide Committee.

4. I take this opportunity of expressing the warmest thanks of the school to the Bishop and Mrs Wood for the presentation of these cups.

732. dated 4.12.22. Normal Compline will be resumed on Tuesday Dec. 5th at 7.50 p.m. daily.

*J. Barne*  
Principal

*Mr. Lawrence*  
*Dec 4/12/22*

733 dated 5.12.22. Reference Order No. 681 dated 7.11.22.

H.S. A. A. Woodman asks me in the name of the Sanawar Boxing Club to invite Staff and Residents of Sanawar to a boxing tournament to be held in the gymnasium on Saturday next- Dec. 9th at 7.45 p.m. The tournament will run entirely by the boys themselves. There will be no Compline on Saturday Dec. 9th

734 dated 5.12.22. Shooting A.P.I.  
Reference Order No. 724 dated 1.12.22.  
For Dec. 8th read Dec. 7th.

735 dated 5.12.22. The Final Hand Ball House Match will take place on the Girls' Playground at 4.15 next Friday - Staff and Residents of Sanawar are invited. Chairs will be provided on the ground.

*J. Barne*  
Principal

The Lawrence ... School

*Mr. Lawrence*

*Simla Rules*

338.2. your Reg. 12/1922. F.I. who Army are Regs. 1920/21 and includes clothing etc.

All Clothing withdrawn from Members under the above should be returned to Headquarters for disposal to Clothing Regulations.

.....  
727 dated 6.12.22. The following have been granted leave as shown below their names:-

- ....., from December 16th 1922 to February 1st 1923.
- ..... Softly, from December 16th 1922 to February 1st 1923.
- Compounder A.J. Singh, from 23rd December 1922 to 8th January 1923 both dates inclusive.

*L. D. Samel*

*S. A. J.*

*The Lawrence*

*Ab...*

738 dated 7.12.22. Services for Sunday December 10th ( 2nd Sunday in Advent).

|                    |            |
|--------------------|------------|
| Holy Communion     | 8.30.a.m.  |
| Parade Service     | 10.30.a.m. |
| Hindustani Service | 11.15 a.m. |
| Evening Song       | 6.p.m.     |

739 dated 7.12.22. Indian School Prize giving on Monday Dec.11th at 11.30.a.m.

All members of the Committee are asked to be present. Residents of Sanawar are cordially invited.

*M. A.,  
Principal,*

*The Lawrence Royal Military School.*

740  
7.12.22

The undermentioned War having quitted  
the <sup>School</sup> Asylum, is taken off the strength  
from this date 7.12.22.

Wellington Horne (B.D) By Parents  
Douglas Horne (B.D) Do.

741  
7.12.22

The undermentioned War having joined  
the <sup>School</sup> Asylum, is taken on the strength & posted  
to the Girls Department from this date. 7.12.22.

George John Smith (B.D)

742.  
7.12.22

Mr. Wyatt, Principal of the Central Training College Lahore, will  
conduct intelligence tests as follows.

Saturday Dec. 9th Boys' School at 10.30 a.m. 150 boys will be  
selected at random by the head Master from standards 1 to High  
School inclusive. Each boy will be given a pencil and a book  
to write. Mr Wyatt will provide the paper to write on. The boys  
will sit on the ground outside the Lawrence Club in the sun in 10  
rows 15 deep, far enough away from each other to prevent the  
possibility of one seeing the others.

The Girls' School Test will be carried out at 11.45 a.m.  
on the same day. The Head Mistress will arrange for 150 girls  
taken at random from standard 1 to High School inclusive. "Wimbledon"  
will be the spot for the test : other conditions as for the Boys'  
School.

The students of the Training <sup>Class</sup> ~~Children~~ will be tested with the  
Boys' School.

M. A.  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

*(Signature)*

No. 74

HOLIDAY LEAVE

2-1

Special train will leave Dharmopore at 15.15. on the 14th Dec. 1915. Only wards whose parents actually come up and fetch them will be allowed to go before dinner which will be at 4.0 p.m. Passes will only be issued by Departments after dinner, unless parents come up before then.

2. No Ward who is in Hospital on Thursday morning will be allowed to go home without a written leave from the Medical Officer. Discharge to travel. This leave to be written on the ordinary Discharge Certificate Post Card.

Luggage belonging to Wards going away will be collected at the verandah of every "House". The boxes will be labelled with the ward's name on a special orange label which will be issued to the ward. This luggage to be ready by 8 a.m. on Thursday morning and so arranged that all the orange labels show in the same direction. All orange labelled boxes will be collected by School Coolies in the Billiard Room and will be transported in carts to Dharmopore, where they will be found at Kalka.

All wards except those going to Simla by the morning train (from Dharmopore) will attend chapel in the morning at the 9 a.m.

Luggage for Simla Wards to be put ready LABELLED, in the verandah by 5 p.m. on Wednesday. It will be collected as soon as possible, brought to the Billiard Room, watched at night and sent by the School Coolies first thing in the morning to

Travelling Allowance & Pocket Money balances for children going home will be sent to departments on Tuesday the 12th December. The money will be paid out on Thursday & the receipted lists sent to office.

Government clothing of any description, including boots, may be taken away from Sanawar, unless a written order is issued from the

Wards must be made to understand quite distinctly that they **DO NOT LEAVE SANAWAR**, whether they are leaving for the holidays only or not, and all, **WITHOUT A WRITTEN PASS ISSUED BY THE DEPARTMENT**. Passes will be made out in the office for Departments SEPARATE

House Masters and Matrons will see that Wards are thoroughly clean before they go home.

*Boots for the wards  
to be taken away  
on Thursday  
13.12.15  
J.S.*

No. 746 dated 9.12.22. Government Property and Leave Passes.

All wards going on leave will personally hand in all Govt. Property in their possession to House Masters who will check it and if correct will give every boy a slip (called C.S. or Check Slip) which will be presented to the Chief Instructor from whom only Leave Passes will be given.

If any Govt. Property is lost such losses will be stated on the C.S. by the House Master and the price will be either recovered by the Chief Instructor from the ward before the pass is issued or, if no money is available, and only in this case, the pass may be issued and the C.S. sent to the Principal's Office in order that the recovery may be made in the usual way through the Monthly Bills.

In the G.D. and P.D. the same arrangements will be in force ~~except~~ except that the Head Matrons will take the place of House Masters and the Head Mistress that of the Chief Instructor.

~~A list of charges for articles lost will be published in a separate order for guidance.~~

Wards will not go to Dhampore on Dec. 14th under any circumstances to change their clothes. In accordance with order No. <sup>3</sup> of

No passes will be issued till Govt. clothes are handed in. Officials who actually hand leave passes to wards will see that the Railway Slips and "Free from contact with Infectious Disease Certificate" are attached, without the latter (duly signed by Parents or guardians) wards will not be received next term.

No 747 dated 9.12.22. <sup>to</sup> <sup>of</sup> ~~Transference~~ from the Preparatory School to the Boys' School and Girls' School will take place on Friday December 15th.

Nominal rolls of all those wards remaining in Sanawar will be submitted to my office by the Chief Instructor, the Head Matron, the Head Matron P.D., Nurse i/c I.D. & Nursing Sister by noon on Dec. 15th The names of wards on extra diet will be sent to the Sgts/c Rations (copy to office).

The boys who will remain behind will be collected into No. 12 Barrack: the Girls into No. 10 Barrack: this will take place on Dec. 15th P.D. will remain open.

No. 748 dated 9.12.22. All members of the staff leaving Sanawar for the Holidays will leave their addresses in the office. It is essential that I should know the addresses of all members of the staff in case it is necessary to correspond with them. The Chief Clerk will prepare an address book in the office. All members of the staff on leaving Sanawar for the holidays this year will hand in the keys of their quarters at the office. Keys should be labelled with owner's name.

The quarters are to be left in such a state that it may be possible to whitewash the walls, carry out necessary repairs to floors, fireplaces, walls, windows etc.

All furniture will be left so as to be conveniently checked by the lists which should be in all quarters.

*Handwritten note:*  
All do  
should  
be done

No. 749 dated 9.12.22. Spartan Club.

At a Club Committee Meeting held on the 2nd December 1922 the following were elected members of the Club:-

- Mr. E.C. Cousins (C.S.)
- Mr. R.C. Wilkinson (C.S.)
- Mr. J. Russell (C.S.)
- .....

- G. Holdsworth (H.E.)
- W. Jones (H.)

*Handwritten signature:*  
M. A.  
Principal,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School

The Lawrence Royal Military School

750

9.12.22

The undermentioned Ward having quitted  
the Asylum for good <sup>as</sup> struck off the strength  
from this date.

Ursula J. Doherty (P.D.)

To England

Cynthia E. Doherty (I.D.)

Do

751 dated 9.12.22. Sergt. J. Bolton forfeits all gratuity pay due to him  
for neglect of duty in having carelessly broken his instrument twice.

9.15.22

*G. Barrow* P. A.,  
Principal,  
The Lawrence Road Military School.

752 dated 11.12.22. Brothers may see Sisters on Tuesday next, December  
12th at 11.30 am. (immediately after Chapel) under the usual  
arrangements.

753 dated 11.12.22. The following girls have been transferred from P.D.  
to G.D. :-

Alice Hynard.  
Margery Hawkins.

*G. Barrow* M. A.  
PRINCIPAL,  
The Lawrence Road Military School.

754 dated 12.12.22. Miss M. Allen temporary Mistress resigns on  
the afternoon of 13.12.22.

Est. 8.

755 dated 12.12.22. Miss C.E. Allen, fifth Asst. Mistress, is  
granted ten month leave on half pay with effect from February 20th  
1923.

*G. Barrow*  
The Lawrence Road Military School



12.12.22. ... will be allowed ... has in his (or her) hand a slip indicating by what train he (or she) will continue his (or her) journey.

These slips will be of three colours Red, Green & Blue and will be issued from office attached to the pass. The Red Slip will be given to wards travelling by the N.W. Ry. & O. & R. Ry. Holders of the Red Slip will leave Kalka at 10.00 hours. The Green Slip will be given to wards travelling by the N.W. Ry. through Delhi to Howrah (and intermediate stations). Holders of the Green Slip will leave Kalka at 10.00 hours. The Blue Slip will be given to wards travelling by the E.I. Ry. and C.I.P. Ry through Delhi to Bombay (and intermediate stations). Holders of the Blue Slip will leave Kalka at midnight.

Wards will travel only in accommodation assigned to them by the railway authorities. They will retain their coloured slips and will produce them when asked to do so by any of the Railway or School authorities. Wards found in any carriage without their slip will be immediately sent back by the School authorities to Sanawar where they will remain at the Principal's discretion.

In order to see that the arrangements from Dhamphore to Kalka and at Kalka are adequately carried out the following members of the staff will be on duty on the train.

*Copy sent to Sgt Hawkes*

- At Kalka - The Chief Instructor.
- At Dhamphore - The Head Matron, *D. A. B. D.*
- At Dhamphore - on the train to Kalka and at Kalka, *Sergeant Hawkes* are adequately carried out.

*G. B. Samuel*  
K. A.  
Principal,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.  
*13th Dec 1922*

757 dated 13.12.22. HOLIDAY ARRANGEMENTS

- On and after Friday next and daily until further notice the following times will be observed:-  
Reveille 8 a.m., Breakfast 9 a.m., Chapel 9.45 a.m. & Tea 5 p.m.  
First post will sound at 6.15 p.m. when Lower School will go to bed. Last post 6.45 p.m. Lie Down and Lights out 6.50 p.m.  
Chief Instructor and Head Matrons can use their own discretion in allowing senior boys and girls under them to stay up later.  
These times will be the same on Sundays except that Chapel will be at 10.30 a.m. as usual in the morning and there will be evening chapel at 8.30 p.m.
- Choir practice will be on Saturdays after morning service.
- Big Bounds for the Boys' School : for the Girls' School. Bounds as laid down by the Head Mistress.
- Wards will be warned
  - To drink no water from the Khud sides.
  - To do no damage, specially to trees and fields of Indians.
  - Not to enter the houses of Indians.
- During the holidays all bedsteads are to be oiled and cleaned. Mattresses changed, washed and refilled if necessary. Bath-Rooms Night Rooms and Latrines to be tarred.

*The Head Matron, D. A. B. D.*  
*D. A. B. D.*  
Principal.

12/15/22. The following wards will be transferred from the  
 Repatriation Dept: to the Boys' Dept: with effect from Friday the  
 15th December 1922:-

- ✓ George Gillingham.
- ✓ Geoffrey Vickery.
- ✓ Patrick Quigley.
- ✓ Claude Fenner.
- ✓ Victor Cation.

- ✓ George Gillingham.
- ✓ Geoffrey Vickery.
- ✓ Patrick Quigley.
- ✓ Claude Fenner.
- ✓ Victor Cation.

*Gilbarne*

The undermentioned Ward, having quitted  
 the <sup>School</sup> Asylum for good <sup>at</sup> struck off the strength  
 from this date. 14.12.22.

759  
 16.12.22  
 16.12.22

- Frederick G. Price (B.D) B
- Gerald R. Norkett (-) A
- Walter Jones (-) A
- Frederick A. Garity (-) A
- James F. Dallmer (-) A
- Stephen H. Sidner (-) A
- Sidney P. Donovan (B.D) A
- Frank G. Holdsworth (B.E) B
- George E. Holdsworth (B.D) A
- Flannc M. Holdsworth (G.D) A
- Dorothy F. Holdsworth (G.D) A
- Flannc M. Goddard (-) A
- Edith B. Goddard (-) E

*Gilbarne*

**M. A.,**  
**Principal,**  
**The Lawrence <sup>Para.</sup> Military School.**

760  
16.12.22  
16.12.22

C. S. M. Foster, Chief Instructor, is granted leave from 17.12.22 to 10.2.23.

*J. Barne*

M. A.  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

761  
16.12.22  
16.12.22

Services for Dec. 17th ( 3rd Sunday in Advent).

Holy Communion 8.30 a.m.  
Mattins 10.30 a.m.  
Hindustani Service 11.15 a.m.  
Evensong 5.30 p.m.

*J. Barne*

M. A.  
Principal

The Lawrence Royal Military School

762 dated 18.12.22. Est. European

Sergt. A. Hawkes is granted leave from 18th December 1922 to 31st January 1923.

763 dated 18.12.22. The following promotions are made in the Boys' Deptt:- during the holiday period.

R.S.M. A. Woodman (Permanent) Head Of School.  
J.M.S. W. Lawrence (Temporary) Second Senior.  
C.S.M. L. Lightfoot ,, Third ,,  
Sergt. J. Lawrence ,,  
,, W. Stevenson ,,  
Cpl. W. Mitchell ,,  
,, G. Bradbury ,,

764  
19.12.22

The undersigned Ward having quitted the <sup>School</sup> Asylum the good is struck off the strength from this date 14.12.22.

*M. Jones*  
*Ada E. Bassant*

*J. Barne*  
Principal  
The Lawrence Royal Military School

Schools.

765  
19.12.22

Holiday Task

Seniors. *The Coming of Arthur (Malory)*  
Juniors. *The Little Duke (Yonge)*  
Books are available at the office.

766  
19.12.22

The undermentioned Ward having quitted the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>Asylum</sup> for good is struck off the strength from this date. 18.12.22

Gilbert P. English (P.D.)  
Laurie J. English (P.D.S.)  
Kathleen M. English (P.D.)

767  
20.12.22  
The Was

Miss McGuire & Sgt Emans are placed on the Sick List from this date.

Mis

21.12.22. Xmas Tree.  
All residents and the children in Sanawar are invited to the childrens' Christmas Tree & Tea on Saturday Dec. 23rd.  
Tea for all Depts and residents in the Girls' Dining Room at 4.30 p.m.  
Cocoa and Buns in Depts after the entertainment.  
Ration bread & Tea, for tea, <sup>from</sup> all Depts to be sent to the girls' kitchen early Saturday morning. The sugar and milk to be kept in Depts for the evening Cocoa after the entertainment.

The boys will play the girls at Hockey in the afternoon at 3 p.m. All may watch. Players will change again before Tea.

*G. Brown* M.A.  
The Lawrence Royal M.H. ...

*W. King*

769 dated 22.12.22. Services for Sunday Dec. 24th. (4th Sunday in Advent).

|                    |            |
|--------------------|------------|
| Holy Communion     | 8.30.a.m.  |
| Parade Service     | 10.30.a.m. |
| Hindustani Service | 11.15.a.m. |
| Evensong           | 5.45.p.m.  |

770 dated 22.12.22. Services for Christmas Day, Dec. 25th.

|                             |            |
|-----------------------------|------------|
| Holy Communion (Hindustani) | 7.30.a.m.  |
| Holy Communion (English)    | 8.30.a.m.  |
| Parade Service              | 10.30.a.m. |
| Hindustani Service          | 11.15.a.m. |

*G. Barne*  
M. A.  
PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

771 dated 23.12.22. The Principal's Office will be closed except for urgent business from the 23rd to 27th December 1922 inclusive.

772 dated 23.12.22. The church will be decorated after lunch on Sunday Dec. 24th. Any helpers who can come will be welcomed: also any ferns or pots of flowers. The Asst. Steward will provide the usual decorating tins, string and scissors.

773 dated 23.12.22. B. Ramji Dass Punj, is granted leave of absence from 26.12.22 to 8.1.1923 inclusive.

*G. Barne*  
M. A.

The Lawrence  
Principal.  
*Dec 23/12/22*

*Min Inquire of Sgt. Amars are removed from the 1st Lt. ...*

*G. Barne*  
M. A.

The Lawrence

*775 B. Narain Dass Sub. Temp. Asst. Clerk is granted leave from 22. 1. 1923 to 31/1/1923 inclusive*

*G. Barne*  
M. A.  
Principal.

The Lawrence Royal Military School

776. Services for Dec 31<sup>st</sup>. 1<sup>st</sup> Sunday after Christmas

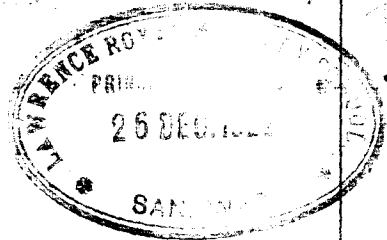


Holy Communion 8.30 am.  
 Parade Service 10.30 am.  
 Hindustani Service 11.15 am.  
 Svenson, ~~at~~ 5.45 pm.

*G. D. Samuel*  
 M. A.  
 Principal.

**The Lawrence Royal Military School.**

777. The under-named are transferred from  
 G. S. to J. S. ~~with effect from 14 Dec. 1922.~~ with  
 effect from 14 Dec. 1922:-



P. Irene Palmer - P. Ethel Hodgson.  
 Irene Mann to be Per. Orderly.

*G. D. Samuel*  
 M. A.  
 Principal.

**The Lawrence Royal Military School.**

No. 778, dated 28.12.1922. The following temporary promotions are made for the holidays:-

- To be Senior Orderly (acting as Prefects).  
 J. O. Maud Mann.  
 J. O. Gertrude Powell.  
 J. O. Ida McAdam.
- To be Junior Orderly.

- Mary Flannery
- May Taylor Jackson.
- Kathleen Lawrence.
- Alice Burt.
- Minnie Hodgson (P.D.)
- Kathleen Courtenay (P.D.)

No. 779 dated 28.12.1922. On and after January 3rd. the chapel will be closed for Services till further notice. During the closing of the chapel there will be no Week Day Services but Sunday Services will be held in the Girls' School (High School Room).

No. 780 dated 28.12.1922. R A T I O N S.  
 On no account will any kind of vegetable be received and issued as rations more than twice in any one week without the permission of the office.

*G. D. Samuel*  
 M. A.  
 Principal.

**The Lawrence Royal Military School.**

No 781  
21.12.22

The undermentioned child having joined  
the <sup>School</sup> Asylum, is taken on the strength & posted  
to the boys' Department from ~~this date~~ 27.12.22

George B. Madden, (S.D.) born 17.9.1905

*[Signature]*  
M.A.  
PRINCIPAL  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.

782  
4.1.1.23

Hospital  
In the event of an accident occurring the Sub Assistant Surgeon must in all cases be sent for immediately. He will make arrangements, if necessary, to summon the medical officer. He is in a position to do this quicker than anyone else.  
*[Signature]*

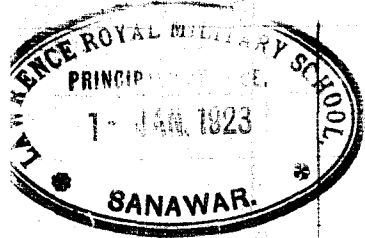
YES L.M.

783.

one night on a "half night" tonight at 6 pm.

784 Band Master A. Swann is granted  
4.1.1.23 leave from 3 to 20 January 1923

144



785

The undermentioned Ward having quitted  
the Asylum for good is struck off the strength  
from this date. 31.12.22

Walter S Stator B.D.

*[Signature]*  
Principal,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.



786

Services for Sunday January 7<sup>th</sup> (1<sup>st</sup> Sunday after  
the Epiphany) in the Girls' School.

Mattins. 10.30 am.

Evensong 5.45 pm.

Hindustani Service as usual in the Bazar at  
11.15 am.

*[Signature]*  
Principal,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.

787  
2.1.1923

The undermentioned Ward, having quitted  
the Asylum for good is struck off the strength  
from this date. 14.12.22.

James A Hesketh (B.D.)

Leslie E. Hesketh (B.D.)

*[Signature]*  
Principal,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.





The undermentioned Ward having quitted  
the Asylum for good is struck off the strength  
from this date 14.12.1922.

Alfred Spooner B.D.

788

*Edmund*

789  
48.1.23  
Copy sent to  
hand  
10.1.23

Bulla sweeper will be issued milk one  
cup daily from the dairy from today.

*Edmund*

Copy sent to  
hand  
10.1.23

790 dated 10.1.23. On Jan. 11th the Girls' School will be handed  
over to the N.W.S. for colour washing. Careful  
arrangements will be made to safeguard the pictures.

791 dated 10.1.23. There will be a Tennis Tournament on the Centre  
Court. Mixed doubles. Intending competitors from Boys  
and Girls will hand in their names as soon as possible  
to the Heads of their respective schools who will bring  
me their lists as soon as possible in order that the  
draw may be put out.

Copy sent to  
B. J. S. S. S.  
10.1.23

792 dated 10.1.23. Services for next Sunday, January 14th (Second  
Sunday after the Epiphany).

Matins 10.30 a.m.  
Holy Communion 11 a.m.  
Evensong 5 p.m.  
There will be no service in Hindustani but all Indian  
Christians are invited to the Holy Communion at 11 a.m.  
All these services next Sunday will be held in the Boys'  
Dining Room.

*Edmund*

M. A.  
Principal

Lawrence Royal Military School

*Schools*

793 dated 10.1.1923. Catapults are strictly forbidden in the Boys' School. Boys found with them will be severely punished. The attention of 'P.C.Os' is drawn to this order. They will bring any catapults in possession of boys to the Chief Instructor as soon as possible.

*[Signature]*  
Principal

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

794  
11.1.23

The following orders have been granted leave as noted against their names:-

G. Madden 11.1.23 to 17.1.23 (Absence)  
E. Palmer 11.1.23 to 12.1.23 to proceed to Koller with his sister.

*[Signature]*  
Principal

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

795  
11.1.23

Bandmaster A. Sivam is granted leave from 12.1.23 to 2.2.23.

*[Signature]*  
Principal

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

796 dated 11.1.23. DISCIPLINE DRESS BRITISH ARMY.

Indian Army Order No. 906 of 1922 is republished for information.

The authorised pattern of forage cap for British soldiers in India (except U.L. and departmental ranks) is the "Cap, forage I.P." (following Austrian Pattern) made of serge drab mixture.

Unattached List and departmental ranks are already authorised by Clothing Regulations, India, Table 11, to wear the coloured cloth cap. forage with peak worn with a khaki cover.

*[Signature]*  
Principal

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

797

12.1.23

The undermentioned Ward having quitted  
the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> for good is struck off the strength  
from this date. 11.1.23.

Gene Palmer (I.O) To H.P.

*G. A. B. G.*

**G. A. B. G.**  
Principal

The Lawrence Royal Military School

798

12.1.23.

The undermentioned Ward having quitted  
the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> for good is struck off the strength  
from this date. 5.1.23.

William C. May (B.O) Army  
James W. Bolton ( ) -  
Lewis F. Bowden ( ) -

*G. A. B. G.*

**G. A. B. G.**  
Principal

The Lawrence Royal Military School

12.1.23.

799

13.1.23

Mrs. Pearson will act for the Head Matron  
whilst the latter is on leave.

The leave granted to Mrs. Bessent is extended.

*G. A. B. G.*

The Lawrence Royal Military School

800.

15.1.23

Copy sent to  
P. J. Smith  
15/1/23

Services on Sunday January 21<sup>st</sup> (3<sup>rd</sup> Sunday  
after the Epiphany)  
Mattins. 10.30 am.  
Hindustani Service 11.15 am.  
Gensong 8 pm.

*G. A. B. G.*

**G. A. B. G.**  
Principal

The Lawrence Royal Military School

801  
15.1.23.

S.A. S. Bindatan, J. M. D. is granted leave from  
16.1.23 to 1.2.23 inclusive.

802  
15.1.23.

The unmentioned Ward having quitted  
the ~~School~~ <sup>School</sup> for good is struck off the strength  
from this date 14.12.22.

Nora A. Milner (G.O) By Parents

**The Lawrence Royal Military School**

802  
16.1.23

The unmentioned Ward having quitted  
the ~~School~~ <sup>School</sup> for good is struck off the strength  
from this date 14.12.22.

Ellen M. Mc Donnell (G.O) By Parents

803  
17.1.23

The unmentioned Ward having quitted  
the ~~School~~ <sup>School</sup> for good is struck off the strength  
from this date 14.12.22.

Anthony J. Colley (B.O.) By Parents  
Allen C. Colley (B.O.)

804  
19.1.23.

The unmentioned Ward having quitted  
the ~~School~~ <sup>School</sup> for good is struck off the strength  
from this date 14.12.22.

William H. Callidge (B.O) By Parents

805  
22.1.23.

The unmentioned Ward having quitted  
the ~~School~~ <sup>School</sup> for good is struck off the strength  
from this date 14.12.22.

Richard H. Roberts (B.O) To England.  
Gerald Roberts (B.O) - do -  
Edward Roberts (B.O) - do -  
Lillian Clarke (J.O) By Parents

**The Lawrence Royal Military School**

806.

26.1.23

*Copy sent to  
B. J. ...  
...*

Services for Sunday - January 28<sup>th</sup> (Septuagesima Sunday)

Holy Communion 8.30 am.

Mattins 10.30 am.

Holy Communion (Hindustani) 11.15 am.

Evensong 6. pm.

(English Services all in closed)

*G. Barne*

807

26.1.23

The ~~school~~ <sup>school</sup> having quitted  
the ~~school~~ <sup>school</sup> off the strength  
from 14.12.22

*Kene T. ... (P.S.S.)*

*G. Barne*

808

26.1.23

The ~~school~~ <sup>school</sup> having quitted  
the ~~school~~ <sup>school</sup> off the strength  
from 14.12.22

*Robert P. ... (B.D.)*

809

29.1.23

The ~~school~~ <sup>school</sup> having quitted  
the ~~school~~ <sup>school</sup> off the strength  
from this date <sup>DIED</sup>

*Maurice J. ... (B.D.)*

*G. Barne*

810.  
29.1.23

The Draw and Rules for the Tennis Tournament  
will be found in the Herbert-Edwards' Porch.

811.  
29.1.23

The Principal will speak to all wards at present  
in Sanawar at 11 am, tomorrow Tuesday  
in front of G.D. Dining Room. Boys will be  
marched up.

*M. A.*

M. A.  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

*M. A.*

- 812 dated 30.1.23. 1. The Tennis Tournament will be played between  
2 and 4 daily on the Centre Court only. Both Schools will be present.  
The members of the staff on duty will manage the Tournament.
2. Strict Bounds will be observed for both Schools. The Boys'  
School will not go beyond the railing by the Cook-house on the East or  
beyond the railing by the Billiard Room on the West. They may ramble  
below these two points. The Girls' School will be confined strictly  
to their own part of Sanawar.
3. The Boys' Tuck Shop will be opened as soon as possible.
4. The Girls' School may go to the shop only with permission of  
a member of the staff.
5. The names of all wards who enter the shop will be reported  
the same day by the shop authorities to the Principal whether they  
have a pass or not.
6. All in coming and out going letters will be censored.
7. The Post Office and Principal's Office are always and at all  
times strictly out of bounds.

*M. A.*

PRINCIPAL

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

*M. A.*

Copy sent to B. D. [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

813 dated 30.1.23. P. Gopeshwar, 4th Asst Clerk (Cashier) resigns his appointment with effect from the afternoon of the 31st Jan'y 1923.

E. Narain Das is appointed 4th Asst Clerk with effect from 1st Feby 1923.

E. Labhu Ram, 2nd Asst Clerk returns to duty from leave on the 1st Feby 1923. The unexpired portion of his leave is cancelled. He will take charge of the School Treasury as Cashier on the 1st Feby. 1923.

814  
30.1.23.

The undermentioned Ward having quitted the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> for good is struck off the strength from this date.

Mary Hook (L.C.) By Parents.

[Signature]

The Lawrence [unclear] School

815  
30.1.23.

The hospital will be re opened on the 1st Feby 1923.

[Signature]

The Lawrence [unclear] School

816  
31/1/23

The undermentioned [unclear] having quitted the [unclear] for good is struck off the strength from this date 14. 12. 22.

Majorie Richard [unclear] [unclear]

[Signature]

M. A. Principal, The Lawrence [unclear] School.

817 dated 31. 1. 23. G. Stevenson is granted leave from the 2nd to the 16th Feb 1923, to proceed to Summer Hill by the first train on the 2/2/23.

Railway Fare to be had from office.  
Bedding and clothing to be issued from B.D.

School uniform complete.

*G. B. Armit*

The Lawrence Royal Military School

Friday 2/2/23

818.

1. 2. 23

Copy sent to B. Julian Singh  
11/2/23

Feb 2<sup>nd</sup> is the Feast of the Purification of the Blessed Virgin Mary. There will be a Celebration of the Holy Communion at 8.30 am.

819.

1. 2. 23

Copy sent to B. Julian Singh  
11/2/23

Services for next Sunday Feb 4<sup>th</sup> - Sexagesima Sunday.

Holy Communion at 8.30 am.  
Matins at 10.30 am.  
Hindustani Service 11.15 am  
Evening.

M. A.  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School

The undermentioned child having joined the Army, the Army Department from this date.



820  
2.2.23

The undermentioned children having joined the <sup>School</sup> Asylum, are taken on the strength & posted to the <sup>School</sup> Boy & Preby Department from this date.

Donovan R.F. Hill (B.O) Date of birth 9.12.14  
Creena M. " (P.O.G) " " 30.10.17

821  
3.2.23

The undermentioned children having joined the <sup>School</sup> Asylum, are taken on the strength & posted to the <sup>School</sup> Girls & Preby Department, from this date.

Victoria L. (B.O) born 7.7.11  
Emily M. (B.O) " 25.6.09  
Fred W. (A.O.B) " 28.3.17

822  
5.2.23

The undermentioned Ward having quitted the <sup>School</sup> Asylum, is struck off the strength from this date 14.12.23.

Jessie M. Snugg (B.O)

Copy sent to  
Ranger  
14.12.23

823 dated 5.2.23. The supply of milk to Bulla sweeper as notified in School Order No.789 dated 8.1.23. will be discontinued from tomorrow - 6.2.23.

824  
5.2.23

The undermentioned children having joined the <sup>School</sup> Asylum, are taken on the strength & posted to the <sup>School</sup> Boy & Preby Department from this date.

Eric Beard (B.O) born 20.9.1910  
Henry E.M. Poole (-) " 30.6.1914  
John S.N. " (-) " 28.1.1913  
Dennis A.M. " (-) " 23.7.1915  
Gwyneth A.M. " (P.O.G) " 16.7.1917

Gisborne

No. 825 dated 5.2.23. David and Joan Smith will travel by the Calcutta Mail to Simla on Feb. 28th to rejoin the Mayo School. The Head Mistress will arrange to send the two wards down to Rampore in charge of two girl orderlies, who will hand them over to Miss Winn at 10.34 hours. Rupees 10/- will be issued from the office to the Head Mistress for the girl orderlies who will get the Tickets ( - Second class - one ticket and one half ticket) and hand the change over to Miss Winn ( who will be in the train) Coolies to be arranged by office.

*Copy sent to Miss Winn 5/2/23*

*G. J. ...*

*The Commission ...*

826  
5.2.23

The undermentioned children having joined <sup>the</sup> ~~the~~ Asylum, are taken on the strength & posted to the ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> Girls' Prep Department from this date.

|             |                  |        |           |
|-------------|------------------|--------|-----------|
| Marie W.    | Stremville (G.O) | - Born | 10.8.1907 |
| Dorothy N.  | " (" )           | "      | 29.8.1910 |
| Kathleen A. | White (" )       | "      | 1.2.1911  |
| Douglas C.  | " (P.O.B)        | "      | 18.1.1917 |
| Phyllis N.  | " (P.O.G)        | "      | 1.5.1914  |

827  
6.2.23

The undermentioned children having joined <sup>the</sup> ~~the~~ Asylum, are taken on the strength & posted to the ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> Boys' Prep Department from this date.

|               |                 |        |           |
|---------------|-----------------|--------|-----------|
| Richard H. E. | Parson (B.O)    | - Born | 19.7.1909 |
| Beatrice M.   | " (G.O)         | "      | 2.12.1911 |
| Douglas F.    | Fordham (P.O.B) | "      | 27.2.1917 |
| Thomas W. H.  | Swindle (B.O)   | "      | 20.4.1913 |
| Basil R. J.   | " (" )          | "      | 2.8.1914  |

*G. J. ...*

*The Commission ...*

828  
6.2.23.

The undermentioned Ward, having quitted  
~~the Asylum~~ <sup>the School</sup> ~~has~~ struck off the strength  
from this date: 14.12.22.

George W. R. Gillingham (B.D.)  
Joseph F. Gillingham (B.D.)

By Parents

*E. Barne*  
M. A.  
Principal  
of School

**The Lawrence Town Military School**

829.  
7.2.23  
Copy sent  
to B. J. J. J.  
9.2.23

Services for Sunday February 11<sup>th</sup> (Quinquagesima Sunday)  
Holy Communion 8.30 am.  
Matins, 10.30 am.  
Holy Communion (An. In. Inc.) 11.15 am.  
Vespers

M. A.  
Principal

**The Lawrence Town Military School**

830  
7-2-23

The undermentioned children, having joined  
~~the Asylum~~ <sup>the School</sup> ~~has~~ struck off the strength & posted  
to the Regt. from this date.

Joseph B. B. B.  
George H. B. B.

Done 11.11.22

11.11.22

*E. Barne*  
M. A.  
Principal

**The Lawrence Town Military School**

831

8.2.23

The undermentioned child <sup>school</sup> having joined ~~the Asylum~~ <sup>to the Prep</sup> Department from this date.

Charles A. Stewart, (P.D.B.) born 23.10.16.  
(Nee Sanderson)

832

8.2.23

Copy sent to  
Ramsay  
8/9.2.23

Masatchi Budhro's wife will be issued one tier of  
milk daily.

The Director

833

8.2.23

The undermentioned child <sup>school</sup> having joined ~~the Asylum~~ <sup>to the Prep</sup> Department from this date.

Harry H. Brisley (B.D.) born 23.4.1907  
Christopher G. " " " 18.11.1910  
Oliver A. " " " 23.5.1914  
Eileen M. " (G.D.) " 7.7.1928

and

834

9.2.23

The undermentioned children <sup>school</sup> are ~~being~~ <sup>to the Prep</sup> Department from this date.

Lilian A. Carmady (P.D.B.) born 1.5.16.  
James E. Brown (P.D.B.) " 24.4.17.  
Annabel L. " ~~(P.D.B.)~~ " 18.12.18  
Molly D. Walker (G.D.) " 5.15

In prep house  
nyed

835 dated 9.2.23. The final of the Holiday Tennis Tournament will be played on Monday at 2.30 p.m. Centre Court.

Grant

831  
8.2.23.

The undermentioned child having joined <sup>School</sup> the Asylum, is taken on the strength & posted to the Prep Department from this date.

Charles A. - Stewart (P.D.B.) born 23.10.16  
(Nee Sanderson)

832  
8.2.23  
Copy sent to  
Kansok  
on 9.1.23

Massalchi Bushroo's wife will be issued one liter of milk daily

The Asylum

833  
8.2.23.

The undermentioned child ~~is~~ having joined <sup>School</sup> the Asylum, is taken on the strength & posted to the Prep & girls Department from this date.

Harry H. Binsley (B.D.) born 23.4.1907  
Christopher G. " " " 18.11.1910  
Oliver A. " " " 23.5.1914  
Eileen M. " (G.D.) " 1.7.1908

Arnold

UB

834  
9.2.23

The undermentioned children having joined <sup>School</sup> the Asylum, are taken on the strength & posted to the Prep & girls Department from this date.

Lillian A. Carmady (P.D.G.) born 4.6.16.  
James E. Brown (P.D.B.) " 24.4.17.  
Amabel L. " ~~(P.D.B.)~~ 1.5.18  
Molly D. Walker (G.D.) " 2.5.15

835 dated 9.2.23. The final of the Holiday Tennis Tournament will be played on Monday at 2.30 p.m. Centre Court.

Arnold

836

10.2.23.

The undermentioned children having joined the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup>, are taken ~~from the Asylum~~ <sup>from the Asylum</sup> and placed to the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>Department</sup> from this date.

|           |        |         |                |
|-----------|--------|---------|----------------|
| Gladys E. | Harkin | (G. E.) | born 7. 12. 06 |
| Mrs. H.   | "      | "       | " 20. 12. 06   |
| Edward D. | "      | (B. D.) | " 30. 10. 07   |
| Albert H. | "      | "       | "              |

*[Signature]*  
Principal

The Lawrence Royal Military School

837

12.2.23.

The undermentioned Ward having quitted the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> for good is struck off the strength from this date 14. 12. 22.

Valentine J. Carter

By Parents  
*[Signature]*

Services for Feb 14<sup>th</sup> (Ash Wednesday)

|                              |         |
|------------------------------|---------|
| Holy Communion (Irish style) | 7.30 am |
| Holy Communion (English)     | 8.30 am |
| Prayer Service               | 10.0 am |

FEB 14  
*[Faint notes]*

M. A.  
Principal

The Lawrence Royal Military School

839

FEB 18 1923

The undermentioned Ward having quitted the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> for good is struck off the strength from this date 14. 12. 23.

Joseph E. West (B. D.)

*[Signature]*  
Principal

The Lawrence Royal Military School

copy sent to P. A. S. 13/2/23

840 dated 13.2.23.

Bhairava Prasad Bros.

Atta Bread (as previously issued) to be issued once a week till further orders.

N.B. Atta Bread as made when Captain Nicholson I.M.S. was resident Medical Officer.

.....

841 dated 13.2.23. The Principal's Tennis Court is now closed for the used of wards.

*[Handwritten signature]*

842  
13.2.23.

The undermentioned Ward having quitted the ~~Asylum~~ for good ~~at~~ struck off the strength from this date.

*Dora C. Sallie (H.A.)*  
*Douglas J. Baillie (B.O.)*

*By Parents*  
*To England.*

*[Handwritten signature]*

The Lawrence Royal Military School

No. 843 dated 13.2.23. The following wards will not be accepted by Depts if they come to Sanawar at the beginning of term:-

|         |            |          |            |
|---------|------------|----------|------------|
| Arnold  | Lahore     | Freeman  | Rawalpindi |
| Bentley | Jind       | Brown    | Kasauli    |
| Cation  | Lahore     | Atkinson | Jind       |
| Crooker | Babugarh   | McCarthy | Bina       |
| Panks   | Ambala     | Mather   | Sialkote   |
| Edwards | Muttra     | Mitchell | Dhamsala   |
| Frost   | Roorkee    | Pughe    | Gya        |
| Duthie  | Jhansi     | Phillips | Khanewal   |
| Green   | Ferozepore | Green    | Dabrona    |
| Gregory | Ferozepore | Taylor   | Sialkote   |
| Hudson  | Cawnpore   | Rose     | Risalpur   |
| Jones   | Bombay     | Roberts  | Ferozepore |
| Button  | Lahore     | Sadler   | Cawnpore   |
| Lee     | Sibi       | Thorpe   | Quetta     |
| Lord    | Quetta     | Wickens  | Moradabad. |
| Lees    | Jamalpore  | Eves     | Jubbulpore |

*[Handwritten signature]*

*[Handwritten signature]*

ANNOUNCEMENT . 1923.

1. *Sunday* 1. All Holiday modifications of School Rules will cease from Saturday morning, Feb. 17th except where specified.  
 FEB 14 1923
  2. Chapel daily at 9 a.m. from Saturday morning. Daily Compline at 6.45 p.m.
  3. Tea daily at 6 p.m. except on Sundays when it will be at 5.45 p.m.
  4. Lower School will go to bed at 6.45 p.m. and on Sundays at 6.30 p.m.
  5. First Post 7 p.m. Last Post 7.30. Lie Down 7.35.
  6. There will be no Preparation till further orders.
  2. *Services for Sunday, Feb. 18th. First Sunday in Lent.*  
 FEB 14 1923
 

|                          |            |
|--------------------------|------------|
| Holy Communion (English) | 8.30 a.m.  |
| Parade Service           | 10.30 a.m. |
| Hindustani Service       | 11.15 a.m. |
| Evensong                 | 6.30 p.m.  |
  3. *Copy sent to J. H. H. Coy*  
 Holy Mass for Roman Catholics on Monday Feb. 19th at 8 a.m.
  4. *Copy sent to J. H. H. Coy*  
 On the morning of the 17th Departments will send to office the names of all wards not returned from leave. Wards returning after the 16th are to be sent to office before being received into Departments.
  5. *Copy sent to J. H. H. Coy*  
 The following are transferred to the Hospital as Probationary Nurses on trial.  
 FEB 14 1923
 

|                 |
|-----------------|
| Glacys Davin.   |
| Ethel Hodgson.  |
| Glacys Hodgson. |
| Irene Sadler.   |
  6. Names will be taken for the Holiday Task Examination on Feb. 17th. The date of the examination will be notified later.
  7. All temporary ranks will cease from the 16th inst.
- FEB 14 1923

*Copy sent to J. H. H. Coy*

*Copy sent to J. H. H. Coy*

*Copy sent to J. H. H. Coy*

*Copy sent to J. H. H. Coy*

*Copy sent to J. H. H. Coy*

*8*  
*14-2-23*

*The School are struck from this date*

*Wounded Wards are struck from this date*

*Daisy Collins (G.D.)*  
*Miss S. " (G.D.)*

*Principal*  
*Lawrence*



9  
14.2.23

The following wards will be transferred to the P. Donnan

Alexander Robinson

Pearl Mitchell

and the following to the 1-D

Douglas White

Phyllis White

10  
14.2.23

All new wards will be inspected by the M.O. at the hospital at 3 pm. on the 16th inst.

11  
14.2.23

The above mentioned children having joined the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> are taken on the strength & posted to the ~~Boys~~ <sup>Boys of Fire</sup> Department from this date, 13.2.23.

Alice P.C. Ross (G.O.) born 3.7.1912.

Paul F.H. " (B.O.) " 3.5.1914

*G. Stone*

M. O.  
Principal

The Lawrence Royal Military School

February 14/23

WARD

12 dated 15.2.23. The following is transferred from

Lawrence House to Herbert Edwardes House :-

George McAdam.

*G. Stone*

M. O.

13 dated 15.2.23. Mrs Bessent, Asst Matron resigned on the afternoon of the 12th inst.

*G. Stone*

M. O.  
Principal

The Lawrence Royal Military School

14  
15.2.23.

The undermentioned persons having joined the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup>, are taken on strength & posted to the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>Asylum</sup> Department from this date.

|                         |      |            |
|-------------------------|------|------------|
| J. A. Helmore (G.D.)    | born | 17.5.1897  |
| Dorothy E. Anderson ( ) | "    | 22.10.1910 |
| Evelyn S. (P.S.)        | "    | 23.11.1911 |
| Leonard P. (B.S.)       | "    | 17.6.1912  |

M. A.

Principal

Mr. Lawrence

Asst. Principal

No.15 dated 16.2.23. The following temporary promotions are made for one month:-

To be Prefect.  
 J.O. Josephine Quigley - Head of the School.  
 J.O. Emily Ward  
 J.O. Evelyn Smith.  
 J.O. Hilda Edwards.  
 S.O. Marian Swann.  
 To be Permanent Orderly at I.D.  
 Irene Mann.

To be Senior Orderly.  
 J.O. Maud Mann.  
 J.O. Gertrude Powell.  
 J.O. Ida McAdam  
 J.O. Nancy Quigley  
 J.O. Marjorie Snuggs  
 J.O. Violet Quickfall.  
 Lillian Stewart  
 Nora Hankins.

To be Junior Orderly.  
 Kathleen Courtenay  
 Phyllis Hall.  
 Phyllis Tappin.  
 Maud Taylor.  
 Bertha Mealing.  
 Minnie Hodgson.  
 Mary Flannery.  
 Amy Grimley  
 Alice Eurt  
 May Taylor Jackson.  
 Eina Corridon  
 Gladys Hankins.  
 Constance Price.

No.16 dated 16.2.23. The following are transferred from G.D. to P.B.

- ✓ Marjorie Snuggs
- ✓ Dorothy Puttock.
- ✓ Dorothy West.
- ✓ Edith Mann
- ✓ Nora Flynn.
- ✓ Nancy Cooper.
- ✓ Cecilia Harvey.

M. A.

Principal

Mr. Lawrence Asst. Military School.

16.2.23.

No. 20 dated 17.2.23. Ward Elizabeth Armstrong (Hospital Probationary Nurse) will leave Dhampere on Feb. 19th at 16.35 hours. Leave Kalka at 00.01 hours on Feb 20th in the through Lahore carriage. Arrive Jullundur Cantt 5.23 a.m. and report to Mrs Thompson C/O A.C.R.E. Jullundur. Warrants will be issued.

21  
17.2.23.

The following ward is transferred from O.D. to I.D.  
James Brown  
and the following to the O.D.  
Allan ...

22  
17.2.23.

The undermentioned Ward having quitted the Academy for good is struck off the strength from this date.

|                          |          |
|--------------------------|----------|
| Frederick C. Wade (B.E)  | Business |
| Herbert S. " "           | Business |
| Henry L. Duell " "       | Business |
| Charles H. Howie " "     | Business |
| George R. Locke " "      | Business |
| Margaret G. Hughes (B.E) | College  |
| ...                      | Parents  |

*[Signature]*  
Principal  
The Lawrence ... Primary School

23 dated 19.2.23. Ward K. Sealey will not drill or play games of any kind till further orders.

*[Signature]*  
The Lawrence Royal ...  
19.2.23

No. 20 dated 17.2.23. Ward Elizabeth Armstrong ( Hospital Probationary Nurse) will leave Dhampore on Feb. 19th at 16.35 hours. Leave Kalka at 00.01 hours on Feb 20th in the through Lahore carriage. Arrive Jullundur Cantt 5.23 a.m. and report to Mrs Thompson C/O A.C.R.E. Jullundur. Warrants will be issued.

21  
17.2.23.

The following ward is transferred from P.D. to I.D.  
James Brown  
and the following to the P.D.  
Eleanor Smith

22  
17.2.23.

The undermentioned Ward having quitted the Asylum for good is struck off the strength from this date.

|                         |          |
|-------------------------|----------|
| Frederick C. Wade (B.D) | Business |
| Herbert S. " "          | Business |
| Henry L. Puell " "      | Business |
| Charles H. Houie " "    | Business |
| George R. Roche " "     | Business |
| Marjorie G. Pugh (I.D)  | College  |
| Cicely H. Jones         | Parents  |

**The Lawrence Royal Military School**

23 dated 19.2.23. Ward K. Sealey will not drill or play games of any kind till further orders.

The Lawrence Royal Military School,

19.2.23

24 dated 19.2.23. The following promotions are made on probation for one month.

LAWRENCE HOUSE

R.Q.M.S. N. McCarthy.

Bd. Sgt. C. Frest  
Cpl. G. Bradbury

Actg Cpl. C. Maskell

Sgt. E. Evannette.  
Cpl. A. Reed.

HERBERT EDWARDS.

C.S.M. W. Lawrence.

Sgt. J. Mealing  
Cpl. W. Dallimer

Sgt. J. Harridence.  
Cpl. W. Dale.

ROBERTS HOUSE.

R.S.M. A. Woodman

Sgt. D. Standen  
Sgt. C. Davin

Cpl. J. Hall  
Cpl. S. Eves.

Actg. Cpl. K. Sealey.

HODSON HOUSE.

C.S.M. F. Eccleston.

Sgtt. A. Kennett  
Cpl. W. Stevenson

Sgt. V. Gale.  
Cpl. J.P. Reeks.

Actg. Cpl. A. Tilley.

NICHOLSON HOUSE

C.S.M. B. Sherred.

Sgt. L. Lightfoot  
Cpl. S. Milner

Sgt. V. Baker.  
Cpl. W. Mitchell

25 dated 19.2.23. Sergt. H. Mills is granted leave from 22 hours 26.2.23. to 10 hours 9.3.1923.

26 dated 19.2.23. Spartan Club.

At a meeting Spartan Club Committee Meeting held on the 17th Feby 1923 the following were elected members of the Club.

Mr. A. Hawkes.  
Mr. E. Carter.  
J. Harridence.  
D. Standen.

27 dated 19.2.23. Order No.40 dated 22.2.22. is republished for information and guidance:-

In order to secure a uniform time for the delivery of meat in good time for cooking, Departments will in future send to the Ration Godown for their meat daily (Fridays excluded) at the times stated below:-

The Sgt i/c Rations will see that the meat is ready by the times stated.

B.D. 8.15. a.m. G.D. 7.45 a.m. P.D., I.D. & Hp. 7.30.a.m.

28 dated 19.2.23. Ration Delivery Tins are not to be kept by Depts. Tins should be returned to Ration Godown immediately after weighing of rations.

29 dated 19.2.23. The undermentioned Wards having quitted the school for good are struck off the strength from 14.2.23.

Edger Cation  
Victor "  
Edward "

By Parents  
"  
"

M. A.  
Principal,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.

19.2.23

30 dated 20.2.1923. All members of the military staff when on parade or on duty i.e. Sgt. on Duty for the week (except Technical Instructions) will wear Sam Brown Belts and carry a cane.

31 dated 20-2-1923. The Central Stores B.D. will be open to transact business from 11 a.m to 12.30 p.m. daily. Wednesdays and Sundays excepted. Outside these hours no business whatsoever will be transacted. The School Stores will supply B.D. Central Stores only within these hours, except in exceptional circumstances.

32 dated 20.2.1923. During Term. The Chief Instructor's Order Book will be submitted through Head Master to the Principal's Office every Saturday by 12 noon and will be produced on Stock Taking days in the B.D.

33 dated 20.2.1923. The Band ( as selected by the Band Master) will leave Dharpore for Kalka at 13.00 hours on Feby.21st, returning on Feb.22nd.

34 dated 20.2.23. Supplies.  
The Stores will be closed, except for urgent business, from the 26th Feby to 9th March 1923.  
The monthly indents for the 1st March should be sent in at once.

35 dated 20.2.23. The Tuck Shop will be open on the following times:-  
11.30 a.m. to 12 a.m., 2.p.m. to 2.30 p.m. & 6.p.m. to 7.30.p.m.  
(until preparation commences).

36  
20.2.23

When all the...  
School...  
the...  
from 14.12.21

*Handwritten signature*

M. A.  
Principal,  
The Lawrence Road Military School

37  
20.2.23

The...  
School...  
the...  
from this date

- David G. Gurney (S.O.)* born 24.12.1908
- Robert O. " " " " 13.11.1910.*
- Maund C. " " " " 1.1.1913.*
- Fredrick A. " (B.D.)*

M. A.  
Principal,  
The Lawrence Road Military School

38 dated 20.2.23. The Principal will take stock books of departments on the following dates:-

P.D., P.K., G.D. & G.K.  
H.P. H.K. & I.D.  
B.D., B.M & Band

Monday 26th Feby 1923.  
Tuesday 27th Feby 1923.  
Thursday 1st March 1923.

The Lawrence Royal Military School

39 dated 21.2.23. From and including Feb. 21st Wards Gale, Maskell and Milner will go into School on Wednesdays and Saturdays from 14.30 hours to 15.45 hours. Their class master will set them the work he considers necessary.

40 dated 21.2.23. The Annual General Meeting of the Sanawar Club will be held in the Pilliard room on Saturday 24th inst at 13.00 hours. As many members as can, are requested to be present.  
Boys' School will finish work at 13.00 hours.

41 dated 21.2.23. The Medical Officer (Captair W.B. Bruce R.A.M.C) will normally visit Sanawar on Tuesday and Fridays at 4.p.m. These days, and even the hour, may be affected by unforeseen circumstances and in these cases if it is possible, notice will be given. If wards are to be seen by the Medical Officer, the Sub Asst. Surgeon will have his notes ready to be sent to the various depts but will wait to send them till he is sure of the arrival of the M.O. This arrangement will save any unnecessary waiting about at the Hospital.

*copy sent to Mr. B. 27/2/23*

The present arrangements will remain in force for urgent calls, viz. in every case the Sub Asst. Surgeon must first be informed and he will, if he considers it necessary send to Kasauli for the Medical Officer.

*G. B. ...*

The Lawrence Royal Military School

42

21.2.23

The undermentioned Ward having quitted the Asylum for ... is struck off the strength from this date. 14.12.22.

*Fredricka Anstey (G.D.)*

*G. B. ...*

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School

43 dated 22.2.23. In future members of the Staff drawing Rations will send to the Ration Room not later than 3.30 a.m. every morning.

*mlh*

*E. Samuel*

M. A.  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

- 44 dated 23.2.23. Tomorrow (Saturday) will not be a whole holiday.
- 45 dated 23.2.23. Choir Practice every Friday (today included) at 18.45 hours. Members of the Choir are asked to be punctual and regular in attendance.
- 46 dated 23.2.23. <sup>on</sup>Windy days officials in charge of Departments will insure all the windows being closed and bolted to prevent the glass breaking.
- 47 dated 23.2.23. Saturday Feb. 24th is S. Matthias's Day. Holy communion will be celebrated at 7.30 hours.
- 48 dated 23.2.23. Services for Sunday Feb. 25th (2nd Sunday in Lent)
 

|                             |              |
|-----------------------------|--------------|
| Holy Communion              | 8.30 hours.  |
| Parade Service              | 10.30 hours  |
| Holy Communion (Hindustani) | 11.15 hours. |
| Evensong                    | 18.30 hours  |
- 49 dated 23.2.23. Miss A.E. Parker, Head Mistress, resigns from the afternoon of the 21st Feby 1923.
- 50 dated 23.2.23. Miss E. White, 1st Asst. Mistress is appointed Head Mistress (temporary).  
  
Miss M. Nield, 2nd Asst. Mistress is appointed 1st Asst. Mistress. Both with effect from the forenoon of the 22nd Feby. 1923.
- 51 dated 23.2.23. Miss E. Eccleston is appointed 5th Asst. Mistress (temporary) with effect from the forenoon of the 21st Feby. 1923. *but will take her place on the Mistress Cadre below Mrs F. Waddel.*
- 52 dated 23.2.23. For the next week from and including today in view of the inclemency of the weather Cocoa will be issued to wards instead of tea at Tea time.

Extra Milk } *1/2 35*  
and Sugar } *1/2 35* } on ward. *CC please fill in quantities.*

will be issued.

53  
23.2.23

The undern... having joined the Asylum, is taken on the ... with & posted to the Girls' Department from this date 16.2.23.

*Muriel O. Cooper (9.8) born 2.1.1900*

*E. Samuel*

54  
23.2.23

The usual Friday Interventions will be resumed today



55 dated 23.2.23. In the name of us all at Sanawar I wired our good wishes to Miss Parker at Bombay. The following telegram was received the day Miss Parker sailed.  
" Goodbye Sanawar many thanks much love every good wish."

56 dated 23.2.23. The following Wards are transferred from G.D. to P.D. as permanent orderlies.  
Gertrude Powell.  
Violet Mackenzie.

57 dated 23.2.23. Reference Order No.15 of 15.2.23. Add the name of Margaret Flannery in the list of Senior Orderlies.

58.  
23.2.23

*L.P.S.*  
The Lawrence Memorial School  
Feb 23.23  
The Holiday Term Examination will take place on Saturday March 3<sup>rd</sup> at 10.00 hours in the Girls' School Room -  
*J. A. ...*

No.59 dated 24.2.1923. In future no advances of any kind will be sanctioned from the Treasury . This covers advances made by custom to staff on leave. These are irregular and will cease from this date.

No.60 dated 24.2.1923. The following wards are transferred from P.D. to G.D.  
Nora Flynn  
Dorothy West.

No.61. dated 24.2.1923. In future the dispensary hours for the Staff will be from 10.00 - 12.00 and 17.00 - 18.00 .

*G.S.A.*  
Principal  
The Lawrence Memorial School

54  
No.62 dated 24.2.1923. Miss Houze is appointed 8th Assistant Mistress from the forenoon of the 26th February 1923, vice Miss Seddon resigned afternoon of the 25th February 1923.

Miss F.Waddell 8th Assistant Mistress is promoted to 7th Assistant Mistress from 26.2.1923.

*[Signature]*

M. A.  
Principal,

**The Lawrence Royal Military School**

*[Signature]*

63 dated 26.2.23. Reference Order No.39 of 21.2.23.  
Add the names of J. Michie, V. Baker, W.Lloyd, C.Read, C. Tiltbury, W. Lallimer, E. Whitbread and J.Wood in the list.

The undermentioned Ward having quitted  
the Asylum for good is struck off the strength  
from this date.

*Barbara M. Smith (1887)*  
*William M. Smith (1887)*

170

65 dated 27.2.23. The Rooms occupied by the G.T.C. (viz, the Gymnasium, the Carpenters' shop, the Band Room and the South-West end of the Sgts' Mess, will be strictly out of bounds. Conversely all parts of the Boys' barracks or School Rooms will be strictly out of bounds for students of the G.T.C.

66 dated 27.2.23. In future the hair of all wards in the Boys' School will be worn strictly according to military regulations in this Royal Military School. Any breach of this order will be severely dealt with.

*[Signature]*

M. A.  
Principal,

**The Lawrence Royal Military School**

57 dated 27.2.23. Ward J. Standen is transferred from Herbert Edwardes House to Roberts House.

*G. David*  
Principal.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

68 dated 28.2.23. Mrs Clifford is granted leave from the 1st March 1923 to 31st March 1923.

*G. David*  
Principal.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

69 dated 28.2.23. At the request of the Rev. S.H. Thomas, Offg. Head Master, on his retirement, the whole school is granted a whole holiday for Thursday March 1st. Chapel will be at 9.45 hours.

*G. David*  
Principal.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

70  
28.2.23.

The undersigned hereby places the ~~school~~ *school* in total charge of the post to the ~~Army~~ *Army* Department from this date.

*George F. Johnston B.L.S.*

*G. David*  
Principal.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

*G. David*  
Principal.

71 dated 2.3.23. W. Jones, J. Bellmer & L. Lightfoot will leave Sanawar today at 15.00 hours for embarkment at the Training School Mechanics Transport (R.A.S.C) at Bikaner.

The same arrangements to be carried out for clothing and bedding as was made for the first party.

Warrants will be issued from office.

Notice dated 2.3.23. SANAWAR CLUB.

It is notified for information that from the first of March 1923 the subscription will be Rs.4/- per mensem. This amount covers all the activities of the Club.

72 dated 2.3.23. If the Captain of any School XI in the Boys' School is not a prefect, he will have all the powers, privileges pay and responsibilities of a prefect during the season for which he is Captain.

73 dated 2.3.23. Services for Sunday March 4th (3rd Sunday in Lent)

|                    |             |
|--------------------|-------------|
| Holy Communion     | 8.30 hours. |
| Parade Service     | 10.30.hours |
| Hindustani Service | 11.15.hours |
| Sunday School      | 16.45 hours |
| Evensong           | 19.00 hours |

74 dated 2.3.23. Tea will be at 17.30 hours on Sundays till further notice.

75 dated 2.3.23. Preparation will begin on Monday March 5th.

76 dated 2.3.23. Daily Compline will be at 19.50 hours from March 5th.

77 dated 2.3.23. Choir Practice on Friday March 9th ( and weekly on Fridays) at 18.45 hours.

78 dated 2.3.23. Weekly Intercessions after Compline on Fridays.

79 dated 2.3.23. Rev. S.H. Thomas, M.A. 1st Asst. Master, Offg Head Master resigned.

2. Mr. J. R. Hale 4th Asst. Master resigned.

Both on the afternoon of the 28th Feby.1923.

3. Mr A. Murray, 2nd Asst. Master is appointed Offg.Head Master with effect from forenoon of the 1st March 1923.

4. Mr. H. Fernandez 3rd Asst. Master is appointed Offg. 1st Asst. Master.

5. Mr C. Teeling temporary 6th Asst Master is appointed 4th Asst Master and to officiate ~~as~~ as 2nd Asst. Master.

6. Mr Clifford, 6th Asst. Master is appointed 5th Asst. Master and to officiate as 3rd Asst. Master.

7. Mr Carter temporary 5th Asst. Master is appointed 6th Asst. Master and to officiate as 4th Asst. Master.

8. Mr Smith is appointed 7th Asst. Master and to officiate as 5th Asst. Master.

All with effect from the forenoon of the 1st March 1923.

*G. A. M.*

M. A.  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

*W. J. P.*

- 80 dated 2.3.23. Saturday March 3rd March 1923 being Holi Festival the office will be closed except for urgent business.
- 81 dated 2.3.23. In future the staff team playing as such will wear Jerseys and if possible, stockings obtainable at Stores price Rs.3/8 and Rs.3/- respectively.
- 82 dated 2.3.23. The Principal will inspect the hair of the Boys' School on Tuesday next March 6th at the Breakfast Parade.

*G. D. S. M. A.*  
Principal

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

83  
2.3.23.

The un-mentioned Ward having notified the ~~Agent~~ for goods struck on the 14th from this date 14.12.22.

D. J. Green (B.S.)

Business

84.  
3.3.23

Owing to a case of measles in the Boys' School the Sunday School for Lower School will not be commenced till further notice. It is hoped that the opening of Sunday School will not long be delayed.

85.  
3.3.23

Till further notice, owing to infection, no boy in the Boys' School will be allowed a pass to (outside his Department. Passes to parents houses for B.D. have been in abeyance.

*G. D. S.*

86  
3.3.23

Ida Richards is appointed permanent orderly at the  
P. O.

*G. B. Bane*

**M. A.**  
Principal  
School

**Lawrence**

867  
3.3.23

The Infant Dept. will move into  
their new quarters on Thursday next  
March 8th and will sleep there  
that night.

*G. B. Bane*

**Lawrence**

88  
3.3.23

The unmentioned Ward having quit  
the ~~State~~ <sup>at</sup> ~~at~~ <sup>at</sup> ~~at~~ <sup>at</sup> strength  
from this time.

Jesse A. Rice (B.O)      Business.  
Wesley H. Fremont ( )      By Parents.

89 dated 5.3.23. Lighting. Order No. 448 of 26.8.21 is republished for  
information.

1. Departments will be responsible for seeing that the lampman provides the amount of oil necessary for the use of their respective Departments.
2. Arrangements will be made in Depts for lighting lamps when required.
3. Lamps will be put out by Depts and collected together for the lampman to do the filling in his daily rounds.
4. Hanging lamps cannot be collected: they will be left as they are for the man to fill.
5. Departments will take all possible precautions against allowing oil which may still be unused by the morning being stolen.

*G. B. Bane*

**M. A.**  
Principal

**Lawrence**

90 dated 5.3.23. Mrs Beck is appointed Asst. Matron with effect from 3.3.23.

91  
6.3.23

Bandmaster A. Swann is placed on the sick-list from this date.

*[Handwritten signature]*

92  
6.3.23.

Ward Basil Swindle is transferred from A.S.M.

*[Handwritten signature]*

The Lawrence Royal Military School

Principal

*[Handwritten signature]*

93 dated 7.3.23. TIDINESS IN DRESS.

All wards will be inspected daily in Departments between breakfast and chapel. The Chief Instructor, Head Matron, Head Matron P.D. will be responsible for seeing that wards are handed over to the teaching staff well turned out and clean. The teaching staff will not accept in their classes at the beginning of each day's school any ward who is not tidy. Such wards be sent to the Head Master, Head Mistress, or Mistress i/c P.D. who will, if considered necessary, send them back to Departments.

Particular attention should be given to the following points.

1. Boots and shoes cleaned, and laces properly done up.
2. The possession of a handkerchief.
3. Correct badges.
4. Cleanness of hands.
5. Generally, turn out and condition of clothes, uniform, boots stockings or socks, hat etc.

Cooks, servers, and attending wards in the G.D. will be inspected by the Head Matron immediately after chapel.

*[Handwritten mark]*

*[Handwritten signature]*

Principal

The Lawrence Royal Military School

57/ 94 dated 7.3.23. From the beginning of next month (actually second week, as April 1st is Easter Day) official arrangements will be made to teach wards the piano. Mrs Cliford will be the music mistress. Names should be sent in to the Head Master or Head Mistress who will forward the names to me. A fee of Rs.10/- per mensem will be charged for each pupil. Sanction must therefore be obtained from parents.

95 dated 7.3.23. Ward H. Mather is excused from all games but supervised P.T. and drills.

*[Signature]*  
M. A.  
Principal  
The Lawrence Royal Military School

96 dated 7.3.23. Edna Carridon is transferred to I.D. from today's date.

*[Signature]*  
M. A.  
Principal  
The Lawrence Royal Military School

### Results of the Holiday Task Examination 1923.

#### Seniors.

|  |            |              |
|--|------------|--------------|
| 1. Quigley Jose                        | 1st Prize. | 71           |
| 2. Cooper Muriel                       | 2nd Prize  | 68           |
| 3. Frost Charles                       | 3rd Prize  | 60+6 =66     |
| 4. Smith Evelyn                        |            | 58+5.8 =63.8 |
| 5. Brook Henry                         |            | 62           |
| 6. Kennett Arthur                      |            | 56+5.6 =61.6 |
| 7. Cowell Samuel                       |            | 59           |
| 8. Rigby Denis                         |            | 59           |
| 9. Reed Alfred                         |            | 57           |
| 10. Courtenay Kathleen                 |            | 55           |
| 11. Dohney Frederick                   |            | 46+4.6 =50.6 |
| 12. Hawkshaw William                   |            | 44+4.4 =48.4 |
| 13. Bradbury George                    |            | 39+3.9 =42.9 |
| 14. <del>xxxxxxx</del> Price Constance |            | 38+3.8 =41.8 |
| 15. Edwards Hilda                      |            | 41           |
| 16. Quickfall Violet                   |            | 41.          |
| 17. Dale George                        |            | 34+3.4 =37.4 |
| 18. Madden George                      |            | 26+2.6 =28.6 |
| 19. Grimley Muriel                     |            | 24+2.4 =26.4 |
| 20. Mann Maud                          |            | 25.          |
| 21. Joyce Cecilia                      |            | 23.          |
| 22. Swann Marion                       |            | 16+1.6 =17.6 |

P.T.O



**Juniors.**

97 Contd

|                        |            |   |
|------------------------|------------|---|
| 1. Quigley Kathleen    | 1st Prize. | 78+7.8 = 85.8                                 |
| 2. Smith Mark          | 2nd Prize  | 77+7.7 = 84.7                                 |
| 3. Bradbury Frederick  | 3rd Prize. | 77+7.7 = 84.7                                 |
| 4. Flannery Mary       |            | 79. <i>(Special Prize for the best paper)</i> |
| 5. Quigley Nancy       |            | 78  |
| 6. Cowell James        |            | 68  |
| 7. Mann Edith          |            | 58  |
| 8. Mealing Bertha      |            | 51.   |
| 9. McMillan Margaret   |            | 50  |
| 10. McMillan Jessie    |            | 45+4.5 = 49.5                                 |
| 11. Swann Amy          |            | 39+3.9 = 42.9                                 |
| 12. Prince Robert      |            | 38+3.8 = 41.8                                 |
| 13. Bessent Louis      |            | 41  |
| 14. Thorpe Leonard     |            | 34+3.4 = 37.4                                 |
| 15. Courtenay May      |            | 33+3.3 = 36.3                                 |
| 16. Taylor Jackson May |            | 30+3 = 33                                     |
| 17. Edwards Maisie     |            | 25+2.5 = 27.5                                 |

M. A.  
Principal.

**The Lawrence Royal Military School.**

98  
8.3.23.

The undermentioned children having joined  
the ~~School~~ *School* are taken on the strength & posted  
to the ~~Boys'~~ *Boys'* Department from this date.

*John E. Chapman B.C. 10-10-23*  
*Jessie M. Luggs S.D.H.C. 10-10-23*

99 dated 8.3.23. Services for Sunday March 11th (4th Sunday in Lent).

*Copy sent to  
Mr A. J. Smith  
May  
8/3/23*

|                             |               |
|-----------------------------|---------------|
| Holy Communion (Hindustani) | 7.30. hours.  |
| Holy Communion (English)    | 8.30. hours.  |
| Parade Service              | 10.30. hours. |
| Hindustani Service          | 11.15. hours. |
| Evensong                    | 19.00 hours.  |

*J. S. Arndt*

Copy sent  
 to D.O.  
 P.H.S.  
 8/13/23

No. 100 dated 8.3.23. The Tuck Shop will open as follows :-  
 11.30 a.m. to 12.30 p.m.  
 14.00 hours to 14.30 hours.  
 20.00 hours to 21.15 hours.

*G. Barne*

The undermentioned Ward having quitted  
 the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> for good is struck off the strength  
 from 14th 1923

- 101
- Head Master
- Headmistress
- Margaret Roberts (S.O)
  - Therese " (B.O)
  - Marjorie F. Foster (S.O)
  - Mary J. Pugh (")
  - Helen Rose (")
  - Muriel E. Wickens (")
  - Clifford H. " (B.O)
  - Jefferson B. " (")
  - Errol M. " (")

Principal  
 The Lawrence Road Military School

102  
 12.3.23 Ward Kenneth Edwards is transferred from Hodson  
 to Robert House

103  
 12.3.23

The ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> is taken on the strength & posted  
 to the file of the Department from this date.

Mary H. ... (S.O)

104  
12.3.23

The undermentioned children having joined  
~~the Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> are taken on the strength & posted  
to the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>Department</sup> from this date.

|             |   |              |
|-------------|---|--------------|
| Ernest L.   | } (B.O.)<br>} <i>Wages</i><br>} (D)<br>} (D)<br>} (D) | born 1.2.14. |
| Kenneth W.  |   | 30.6.11      |
| Walter C.   |   | 7.7.19       |
| Henry J.    |   | 3.3.18       |
| Kathleen G. |   | 16.7.15      |

*[Signature]*  
Principal,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.

105 dated 13.3.23. March 13th being the anniversary of the presentation of the New Colours by H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, will be a whole holiday. *There will be a school assembly at 10.0 am.*

106 dated 13.3.23. Isolation Orders (Measles). *At 17.00 hrs.*

The Infant Dept will be completely isolated.

107 dated 13.3.23. The Preparatory Dept will be completely isolated. P.D. Orderlies will not attend School.

108 dated 13.3.23. The I.D. and P.D. will be isolated from each other.

109 dated 13.3.23. Brothers will not see sisters till further orders.

110 dated 13.3.23. Officials will warn wards to report themselves ~~xxxxx~~ without delay if they feel seedy.

111 dated 13.3.23. All leave passes are stopped.

*[Signature]*

112  
13.3.23.

The undermentioned are leaving ~~the Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> and are being ~~quitted~~ <sup>removed</sup> from the strength & posted to the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>Department</sup> from this date.

Thomas G. Robinson (D) To England  
Edward G. Robinson (D) To England.

*[Signature]*  
Principal,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School,  
13.3.23.

113  
14.3.23

The undermentioned children having joined  
~~the Asylum~~, ~~are~~ taken on the strength & posted  
to the ~~Boys~~ Department from this date:

Sidney W. Graves (B.O.) born 7-10-10  
Ernest J. " " " 11-9-15

Copy sent  
to Mr. Anderson  
16.3.23

114 dated 15.3.23. Services for Sunday March 18th (5th Sunday in Lent)  
*Passion Sunday*  
Holy Communion 8.30. hours.  
Parade Service 10.30. hours.  
Hindustani Service 11.15. hours.  
Evensong 19.00 hours.

115 dated 15.3.23. The Annual Hockey Match with Bishop Cotton School  
Simla will be played on Wednesday, April 25th at Simla.

116  
16.3.23

The undermentioned Ward having quitted  
the Asylum, is taken on the strength & posted  
from this date:

Mr. Burt (J.D.)

117 dated 16.3.23. The Band will play after Parade Service for the next  
two Sundays and on Easter Day and onwards at 6 p.m.

118 dated 16.3.23. Members of the staff are requested not to drive  
nails of any kind into the walls of any of the living rooms  
(bedrooms, sitting and dining) newly plastered.

119  
16.3.23.

Mrs. Murray is placed on the sick list 16.3.23.

The Law...

Principal  
Military School

120 dated 16.3.23.

SANAWAR CLUB.

TENNIS TOURNAMENT.

Entries are invited for the following:-

*Gentlemen's* Gents Singles, Open (Sanawar Championship)

Ladies Singles, Handicap.

Entries close 2 p.m. 21st March 1923. Entries to be sent to the Tennis Secretary (R.Q.M.S. Tilley at office).

It is hoped to follow this tournament with Gents and Mixed Doubles (Handicap).

121 dated 16.3.23.

SANAWAR CLUB.

From Monday the 19th instant the Principal's Tennis Court of members will be at the disposal of the Sanawar Club and may be reserved for play under the following conditions:-

1. Applications for the use of the Court to be made in writing to the Tennis Secretary (R.Q.M.S. Tilley at office). One day's notice must be given.
2. The court to be reserved for play ~~from~~ Mondays, Tuesdays and Fridays only.
3. There will be two periods for play for which the Court may be reserved, i.e. (a) 16 to 17.30 hours (b) 17.30 hours onwards.
4. No player may reserve the court more than once in any one week nor any four players continue to play after the first period (17.30) unless the players booked for the second period fail to turn up.
5. Balls will be sent to the player reserving the court, who will return them the next morning.

122  
16.3.23.

Punishments

W. E. Palmer  
B. J. Jayce  
C. E. Bond

"Lying"  
"Lying"  
"Stealing"

Office Entry on Conduct sheet

(2nd Entry)  
(11th Entry)  
(3rd Entry)

*[Signature]*

The Lawrence Royal Military School

Wany 16/3/23

No. 123 dated 17.3.23. Miss Simon will lecture today at 14.30 hours on the Principal's lawn on Infant Welfare. The following girls will be present

- 1. I.D. Orderlies.
- 2. P.D. "
- 3. High School and VII Standard.

Any members of the staff who are interested are cordially invited.

*Chambers*

124  
19.3.23

The undermentioned children having joined the <sup>School</sup> Asylum, are taken on the strength & posted to the ~~Gen & Rec~~ Department from this date

Clara L. Weston (4.0) born 12.3.13  
 Annie " (5.0) " 8.3.09  
 William H " (6.0) " 10.7.10

The Law...

125  
19.3.23

Reference order no 121 - paragraph 2. add Wednesdays

*Gibson*

The Law...

126 dated 19.3.23. The extra Choir Practice this week will be on Tuesday at 13.45 hours instead of Wednesday as arranged.

127  
19.3.23

Mrs. Murray is removed from the sick list 17.3.23

*Gibson*

The Law...

*19/3/23*

The Lawrence Royal Military School Orders.  
By Rev. G. Barnes, O.S.B., M.A., Principal, Sanawar.

127 dated 19.3.23. Reference Order 15 of 15.2.23.  
The following are confirmed in their appointments from 15.2.23.

TO BE PREFECT.

J.O. Josephine Quigley Head of the school.  
\* Emily Ward.  
\* Evelyn Smith  
\* Hilda Edwards  
S.O. Marion Swann-

TO BE SENIOR ORDERLY.

J.O. Maud Mann  
\* Gertrude Powell  
\* Ida McAdam  
\* Nancy Quigley  
\* Marjorie Snuggs  
\* Violet Quickfall  
\* Lilian Stewart  
\* Nora Hankins.

TO BE JUNIOR ORDERLY.

Kathleen Courtenay  
Phyllis Hall  
Phyllis Tappin  
Maud Taylor  
Bertha Kealing  
Minnie Hodgson  
Mary Flannery  
Amy Grimley  
Alice Burt  
May Taylor Jackson  
Edna Corridon  
Gladys Hankins.  
Constance Price.

TO BE JUNIOR ORDERLY with effect from March 19th.  
Muriel Cooper.

128 dated 20.3.23. Kathleen Barnes is transferred to the hospital as Probationary Nurse on trial.

129 dated 20.3.23. On Wednesday morning next (March 21st) I propose to speak in chapel at morning ~~time~~ service about the possibility of starting a branch of T.O.C. in Sanawar and asking the General Committee in London to honour the school by granting a Lamp of Maintenance. I invite every man in Sanawar who is likely to be interested to make a point of being present.

130 dated 20.3.23. In future G.C.C. Indents from departments will be sent to office by the 29th of each month.

131 dated 20.3.23. Owing to the import duty and high cost of many articles supplied to the schools, such as Tubes, paint, cheaper articles purchased in the country will be supplied, except for examination purpose.

132

20-3-23.

The undersigned, Miss White, having quitted  
the ~~school~~ for good, is removed off the staff ~~as~~  
from this date.

Wilfred T. White (G.O.) By Parents

133 dated 20.3.23. Miss White, Head Mistress resigns with effect from the afternoon of the 19th March 1923 and is appointed officiating 6th Asst. Teacher (B.S.) from the forenoon of the 20th March 1923. (To be attached to the Girls' School for special duty until further orders).

134 dated 20.3.23. Miss M.M. Baxter, B.A., is appointed Head Mistress and Miss E.E. Allen, 2nd Asst. Mistress, both from the forenoon of the 20th March 1923.

The undersigned, Miss White, having quitted

135 dated 21.3.23. The Chief of the General Staff, General Sir C.W. Jacob, K.C.F. K.C.M.G. A.D.C. to the King, will arrive at Sanawar at 11.00 hours on April 2nd and will leave at 8.00 hours on April 4th.

136 dated 21.3.23. The Easter holidays will be from April 4th to April 14th inclusive. Members of the teaching staff may go away on application to the Head Master or Head Mistress.

E. Barne

137.

21.3.23

Saturday March 31<sup>st</sup> will be a School-day (half-holiday)

138.

21.3.23

All leave is stopped out of Sanawar on account of infection.

G. Barne

M.A.



\* 139 dated 21.3.23. Good Friday (March 30th) will be a whole holiday.

140 dated 21.3.23. The Three Hours service on Good Friday will be taken by the Rev. H.E. King of the Cambridge Mission Delhi. The Head Master and Head Mistress will make the extra customary arrangements for selected wards who wish to be present. These wards will not go to the 10.0 o'clock service on Good Friday.

141 dated 21.3.23. The Rev. H.E. King will give an address daily in Holy Week at Matins (9 a.m.)

142  
21.3.23  
143  
21.3.23  
Copy sent to  
Mr. Sealy  
21/3/23

Sgt. Hawkes is excused from wearing boots & putties.

Ward K. Sealy is put on full duty.

143  
21.3.23

*G. D. ...*  
M. A.

The Lawrence ...

*G. D. ...*  
M. A.

The Lawrence ...  
being ...

The ... mentioned child ... having joined the ... is taken on the strength & posted to the ... Department from this ...

Clare Brinkman ...

*G. D. ...*  
M. A.

The Lawrence ...

144 dated 22.3.23. Services for Sunday March 25th ( Palm Sunday ).

|                    |            |
|--------------------|------------|
| Holy Communion     | 8.30 a.m.  |
| Parade Service     | 10.30 a.m. |
| Hindustani Service | 11.15 a.m. |
| Evensong           | 7 p.m.     |

*G. D. ...*  
M. A.

The Lawrence ...

145 dated 22.3.23. On Friday March 23rd Miss Warburton & Mr A. Warburton will play a Tennis Match against R.J.M.S. Tilley and Mr.C.O'Hagan. at 17.00 hours on the Centre Court. Girls selected by the Head Mistress may watch the game. Residents of Sarawar are also invited.

*[Handwritten signature]*

The Lawton...

146 dated 22.3.23. The Senior Cambridge Class will work with the G.T.C. students in the following subjects at the following times (starting on Saturday March 24th).

*Syl*

History. Wednesdays and Saturdays 10.15 - 11.

English and Geography. Daily 12 to 12.45.

No. 147 dated 22.3.23. Dietary Reports.

The C.I. Head Matron G.D. and Head Matron P.D. will respectively submit <sup>report</sup> to me through the Head Master and Head Mistress on the question of the food prepared for the wards under them, taking special note of wastage and making from time to time suggestions.

No.148 dated 22.3.23. Nicol Waugh is excused all Drill and games until further orders.

No.149 dated 22.3.23. Letter mail articles for Europe should be posted not later than 4.30 p.m. on Wednesdays and parcels and Money Orders for Europe not later than 3 p.m. on Tuesdays.

*[Handwritten signature]*

The Lawton...

No. 150. It is again notified for information that furniture may not under any circumstances be moved from one set of premises to another

*[Handwritten signature]*

The Lawton...

*[Handwritten signature]*

\* 139 dated 21.3.23. Good Friday (March 30th) will be a whole holiday.

X 140 dated 21.3.23. The Three Hours service on Good Friday will be taken by the Rev. H. B. King of the Cambridge Mission Delhi. The Head Master and Head Mistress will make the usual customary arrangements for selected wards who wish to be present. These wards will not go to the 10. O'clock service on Good Friday.

141 dated 21.3.23. The Rev. H. B. King will give an address daily in Holy Week at Matins (9 a.m.)

*G. Barwell* M. A.  
Principal  
The Lawrence School, 1900.

142  
21.3.23

*Sgt. Hawkes is excused from wearing boots & putties.*

143  
21.3.23  
copy sent to  
Mr. Secher  
on 21/3/23

*Ward K. Sealey is put on full duty.*

*G. Barwell* M. A.  
Principal  
The Lawrence School, 1900.  
19th/3/23

143  
21.3.23.

The school board child having formed the school is taken in the strength of 1000 in the school Department from this school.

*Clare Bennett*

*G. Barwell* M. A.  
Principal  
The Lawrence School, 1900.

144 dated 22.3.23. Services for Sunday March 25th ( Palm Sunday ).

|                    |            |
|--------------------|------------|
| Holy Communion     | 8.30 a.m.  |
| Parade Service     | 9.30 a.m.  |
| Hindustani Service | 11.15 a.m. |
| Evensong           | 7 p.m.     |

*G. Barwell* M. A.  
Principal  
The Lawrence School, 1900.

145 dated 22.3.23. On Friday March 23rd Miss Warburton & Mr A. Warburton will play a Tennis Match against E. Q. M. S. Tilley and Mr. C. O'Hagan at 17.00 hours on the Centre Court. Girls selected by the Head Mistress may watch the game. Residents of Sanawar are also invited.

*J. Barne* M.A.  
Principal

The Lawrence School, Sanawar

146 dated 22.3.23. The Senior Cambridge Class will work with the G.T.C. students in the following subjects at the following times (starting on Saturday March 24th).

- History. Wednesdays and Saturdays 10.15 - 11.
- English and Geography. Daily 12 to 12.45.

No. 147 dated 22.3.23. Dietary Reports.

The C.I. Head Matron G.D. and Head Matron P.D. will respectively submit report to me through the Head Master and Head Mistress on the question of the food prepared for the wards under them, taking special note of wastage and making from time to time suggestions.

No. 148 dated 22.3.23. Nicol Waugh is excused all Drill and games until further orders.

No. 149 dated 22.3.23. Letter mail articles for Europe should be posted not later than 4.55 p.m. on Wednesdays and parcels and Money Orders for Europe not later than 3 p.m. on Tuesdays.

*J. Barne* M.A.  
Principal

The Lawrence School, Sanawar

131 150.  
22.3.23

It is again notified for information that furniture may not under any circumstances be moved from one set of quarters to another

*J. Barne*

The Lawrence School, Sanawar

22/3/23

No 15/ dated 22.3.23. ~~Camp Order~~ *Monday* 13<sup>th</sup>

1. The Boys' ~~Boys~~ will go into Camp at Dagroo - Choir a Bridge - On Wednesday morning, April 4th. March off at 7.30 p.m.
2. The Chief Instructor will be in charge and will be accompanied by the following: ~~Handbook~~ Sgt. A. R. Hawkes, Sgt. A. Swales and Sgt. Emans.
3. Sgt. ~~Blue~~ will remain behind and take charge of Magazine Armory & Clothing Rooms.
4. Sgt. Hawkes will be detailed to take charge of all Government Material in Camp. *Sun Day* 12<sup>th</sup>
5. An advance party, 8 in number, under Sgt Hawkes will proceed to Camp on Tuesday afternoon April 3rd.
6. The Asst. Steward will arrange to send down the tents and put them up (in Co-operation with the Chief Instructor) on ~~26-30~~
7. Boys who have been in Hospital and have been discharged after ~~March 20th~~ will not go to Camp unless they obtain leave from the Medical Officer.

*Sgt. Chief*  
*Hawkes*

*April*  
*11*

*G. D. Lane* M.A.

The Lawrence Royal Military School

152

23.3.23.

Departments cease to be isolated from one another from today except the I.D. which will remain isolated.

153 ✓ dated 23.3.23. Irene Mann is transferred to G.D.

*G. D. Lane* M.A.

The Lawrence Royal Military School

1534

23.3.23.

The undermentioned children having joined the ~~Army~~ *Army*, are taken on the strength & posted to the ~~Army~~ *Army* Department from this date

|                 |       |      |          |
|-----------------|-------|------|----------|
| W. E. Beecher   | (B.D) | born | 19.5.10. |
| Edwin C.        | "     | "    | 7.6.14   |
| Richard Horsham | "     | "    | 15.3.13. |
| James           | "     | "    | 3.11.14  |
| Harry           | "     | "    | 18.6.11  |

*G. D. Lane*  
Principal

The Lawrence Royal Military School

No. 154 dated 23.3.23. The following orders about Camp are issued for information and guidance. They will be carefully explained to all Boys by the Chief Instructors.

1. Camp will be approached only from the right hand side of the stream (right hand as one looks up the valley).
2. The path to Camp on the left hand side of the stream will invariably be out of bounds.
3. The reason for this order is that there are standing crops on that side.
4. Boys will be warned on no account to interfere with water-ways made by villagers for irrigating their lands and on no account to go near any standing crops and to be careful never to tread any down if they come across fields of crops on their rambles. Corn, wheat and maize are at all times valuable at this time of dearth of food and scarcity caused by the war, carelessness in this direction is absolutely criminal and I hope that this rule will be faithfully and conscientiously kept.
5. All boys will return to Camp daily for their mid-day meal except those boys to whom the C.I. will give permission to be out all day. This leave must be asked for afresh every day and must be given with discretion. Lower School will never be given this privilege. Roll Call at 6.30 p.m. daily.
6. Certain deep pools, which will be notified by the C.I. will be out of bounds for all boys except those who can swim. The C.I. will make a list of boys who may use these deep pools and will read it out and add names to it from time to time if he thinks fit.
7. I expect the boy N.C.Os to see to it that these rules are carried out both in the letter and in the spirit. They will see that all boys under them fully understand them.
8. All Indians' houses are out of bounds.
9. Sanitary arrangements must be scrupulously carried out.
10. If there is any misconduct in Camp, the Camp will be liable to be struck & the boys to return to Sanawar at a moment's notice.

*Silvan*

156 dated 23.3.23. The following are confirmed in their appointments:-

R.S.M. A. ~~Woolman~~ Head of School.  
✓R.Q.M.S. H. McCarthy Second Senior.

C.S. Majors.

✓E. Eccleston Hodson  
✓W. Lawrence H. Edwardes.  
✓B. Sherrad Nicholson.

54

Sergeants.

✓C. Frost Lawrence  
✓V. Gale Hodson  
✓B. Evennette Lawrence  
✓A. Kennett Hodson  
✓C. Davin Roberts  
✓D. Standen Roberts  
✓Sgt. Drummer A. Mealing H. Edwardes.  
✓J. Harrience H. Edwardes.  
✓V. Baker Nicholson  
✓L. Lightfoot Nicholson.

Corporals.

✓A. Reed Lawrence  
✓J. Hall Roberts  
✓W. Dalliner H. Edwardes  
✓W. Stevenson Hodson  
✓S. Milner Nicholson  
✓G. Bradbury Lawrence  
✓S. Eves Roberts  
✓W. Dale H. Edwardes  
✓J. Reeks Hodson  
✓A. Mitchell Nicholson.

Lance Corporals

✓C. Skell Lawrence  
✓K. Sealey Roberts  
✓C. Madden Roberts  
✓W. Williams Nicholson  
✓A. Tilley Hodson  
✓C. Tilbury Hodson  
✓F. West Nicholson  
✓F. Lord Hodson.

157 dated 24.3.23. P. Crane is transferred to Nicholson House.

*P. Crane*

The Law

15001

May 26 1923

158  
24.3.23

The undermentioned child having joined  
the school, is taken on the strength & posted  
to the girls' Department from this date.

*Jean T. Jones (G.D.) born 13.11.14*

*P. Crane*

158  
24.3.23

159  
26.3.23

School Order no 159 of 24.3.23. is cancelled.

~~Notice~~

Notice, dated 26.3.23. Found - A pair of scissors. The owner may have same on application at the office.

158 dated 26.3.23. The supply of milk to Budhoo masalchi's wife as notified in school order No. 152 dated 3.2.23. will be discontinued from tomorrow the 27th inst.  
Copy sent to Ramak Das 26.3.23.

Gilbane  
Principal  
The Lawrence Royal Military School

161  
27.3.23

Sept. Chie is placed on the Sick List from today.

Gilbane

162 dated 28.3.23. On Easter Sunday next (April 1st) and every Sunday till further orders, Holy Mass will be celebrated at 8 a.m. in the Girls' School Room. There will be no Mass on Mondays. The Asst. Steward will arrange the Room as for service in the winter holidays including the small Piano.  
Copy sent to Mr. Pearson Mr. Fernandez

Gilbane  
Principal

The Lawrence Royal Military School

163 dated 29.3.23. The final of the House Hockey Cup will be played on Monday April 2nd at 4.30 p.m. Half an hour each way. The Chief of the General Staff will present the Cup on the Field to Cook House. The Girls' School may watch.

164 dated 29.3.23. Services for Sunday April 1st (Easter Day).

Copy sent to Mr. A.J. Swift Mr. Pearson

|                                |            |
|--------------------------------|------------|
| Holy Communion (Hindustani)    | 7 a.m.     |
| Holy Communion (English)       | 8 a.m.     |
| Holy Mass                      | 8 a.m.     |
| Mattins and Choral celebration | 10.30 a.m. |
| Hindustani Service             | 11.30 a.m. |
| Evensong                       | 7 p.m.     |

The Band will play at 6 p.m.

Gilbane

Principal  
The Lawrence Royal Military School

24.3.23



165  
29.3.23.

*Passes may be issued for wards going to parents in  
Sanawar ~~to the A.C.~~*

*G. D. Darnell*

M. A.

The Lawrence School, ~~Sanawar~~

No: ~~166~~ dated 30.3.23.

*Church*  
The Church will be decorated on Saturday March 31st at 16.30 hours.  
If flowers are available it is requested that they may be sent to the  
Church by that time.

No: ~~167~~ dated 30.3.23.

*Pr*  
It is notified for information that the Electric Wires are live  
wires and are very dangerous. Wards and residents of Sanawar are warned  
against touching them even if by any chance they are broken by accident  
and are found on the ground. Indians will be warned by beat of drum.

No: ~~168~~ dated 30.3.23.

*Sy*  
When the Miniature Range (Covered) is in use Red flags and Sentries  
will be put out. No one is under any circumstances to come within the  
flags while they are up. G.T.C. students are especially warned, as the  
range is so adjacent to their living ~~room~~.

No: ~~169~~ dated 30.3.23.

The Indian Boys' School will be closed from 30th March to April 9th  
inclusive for Easter and Annual Promotion Examination holidays.

*G. D. Darnell*

Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School,

No. 170 dated 30.3.23. On Tuesday April 3rd General Sir CW. Jacob, Chief of the General Staff, will open the Electric Light Installation of Sanawar. The following will be the programme:-

1. General Jacob will proceed to the Power House and turn on the switch connecting the system with the Power House at 19.30 hours
2. General Jacob will proceed to the Girls' School. The Girls will all be seated in their rooms at their desks in the dark. Class mistresses will be with their classes. All single switches will be turned on. General Jacob will turn on the main Girls' School Switch and flood all the rooms with light. At this point "the Best School of all" will be sung, and then the Head of the school will call for three cheers for Sir Claud and Lady Jacob.
3. The Chief of the General Staff will proceed via the Little Building to the Church Barrack and will turn on the lights in the Girls' Dining Room (The main switch in the Matrons Quarters will be turned on ready). Possibly the Chief of the General Staff will visit a dormitory.
4. The Chapel will next be visited. The Party will enter by the West Door and the chapel will be gradually flooded with light, beginning from the chancel.
5. The Party will then proceed to the Boys' School. The boys will be in their class rooms with their masters in the dark. All the single switches will be turned on. The Chief of the General Staff will turn on the main switch and flood the whole school with light. When this happens the boys may cheer and shout as loud as they like.
6. The Chief of the General Staff will then go to the steps at the S.E. corner of the building and on a bugle sounding 'G' all the Boys' Barracks will be simultaneously flooded with light. All single switches will be turned down ready and the main switches in each block operated simultaneously on the next sounding of the Bugle.
7. When the Chief of the General Staff has left the School Rooms the boys will go out at once ( via the 7th Standard Room) to the pavement outside the Lawrence Club so as to see the Barracks lighted up. The Head of the School will then give three cheers for Sir Claud and Lady Jacob and the ceremony will be at an end.

*J. Samuel*  
M. A.  
PRINCIPAL

The Lawrence Club, School.

*Doj*  
30/3/23

No. 171 dated 30.3.23. The Board on Magazine Accounts will assemble at 11 a.m. on Saturday 31.3. 1923.

*J. Samuel*  
M. A.  
PRINCIPAL

The Lawrence Club, School.

S  
191

AX

hell-

No 172  
31.3.23

<sup>1st</sup>  
Miss ~~Mild~~ Asst. Mistress is granted  
leave of absence from 31.3.23 to 3.4.23 inclusive

MWB

*G. Darnell*

Principal,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.

No: 173 dated 31.3.23.

~~Seminarily~~ Ward Nora Hankin is appointed as an extra prefect.

No: 174 dated 31.3.24.

The following wards are confirmed as Probationary Nurses :-

- ✓ Gladys Davin
- ✓ Jessie Snuggs
- ✓ Gladys Hodgson
- ✓ Ethel Hodgson
- ✓ Irene Sandler
- ✓ Kathleen Barnes

MWB

*G. Darnell*

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

175 dated 2.4.23. The Boys' School House Final Hockey Match will be at  
17.00 hours today (Monday). The Girls' School may watch.

Tea at 18.30 hours. Preparation at 19.00 hours.

176 dated 2.4.23. Electric Light switches will never be turned on by  
wards except under definite orders from members of the staff.

177

Punishment

Office Entry on Conduct Sheet.

4.23

G. E. Johnston

"refusing to obey an order when given" (1st Entry).

*G. Darnell*

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

2/4/23

178 dated 2.4.23. Reference School Order No.149 of 22.3.23.  
The Mails will until further notice be despatched as heretofore  
on Thursday at 4.55 p.m.

179 dated 2.4.23. The Sanawar combined office will observe working  
hours from 7 a.m. to 8 p.m. during the stay of the Chief of the  
General Staff here at Sanawar.

180 dated 2.4.23. The selected Girl Guides will go into Camp at the  
Brewery on Wednesday next (April 4th), leave Sanawar at 10 a.m.

*G. Samel*

181  
2.4.23.

The uncommitted children having joined  
the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup>, are taken on the strength & posted  
to the ~~Boys~~ Department from this date, 1.4.23.

Louis A. Leyden (B.D) born 23.11.14.  
Philip C. " " " 2.9.13.

*G. Samel*

M. A.  
Principal

The Lawrence Royal Military School

W. D. W. 2/4/23

182 dated 3.4.23. The Hockey XI will play the G.T.C. XI at 17.00  
hours today (Tuesday). The ~~Girls' School~~ <sup>Girls' School</sup> ~~will~~ <sup>will</sup> ~~be~~ <sup>be</sup> ~~at~~ <sup>at</sup> ~~18.30~~ <sup>at 18.30</sup> hours.  
Tea at 18.30 hours. Preparation at 19.00 hours.

*G.T.C. XI*  
*Will*  
*at 18.30*  
*hours*  
*Preparation*  
*at 19.00*  
*hours*

*G. Samel*

M. A.  
Principal

The Lawrence Royal Military School

183  
4.4.23

There will be no chapel during the holidays.

*Gilbarne*

M. A.  
Principal

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

184.  
4.4.23

Services for Sunday April 8<sup>th</sup> (Low Sunday).

|                                    |               |
|------------------------------------|---------------|
| Holy Communion                     | 8.30. hours   |
| Matins.                            | 10.30. hours. |
| Hindustani Service.                | 11.15 hours.  |
| Svensong.                          | 19.00 hours.  |
| Svensong (in Camp)<br>Choir Bridge | 18.00. hours. |

*Gilbarne*

M. A.  
Principal

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

*4/4/23*

185  
4.4.23.

The undermentioned child having joined the ~~Army~~ <sup>school</sup> is taken on the strength & posted to the Prep Department from this date.

*Gordon M. Traynor (P.D.) born 1.8.15*

*Gilbarne*

M. A.  
Principal

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

No. 186 dated 5.4.23. The Girl Guides will be "at Home" on Saturday next, April 7th from 16.00 to 18.00 hours. Tea at 16.30 hours. Members of the staff are cordially invited.

No. 187 dated 5.4.23. Certain girls (about 30 in number) have been invited by the Girl Guides to visit the Girl Guide Camp at the Brewery on Sunday next (April 8th) between 16.00 hours and 18.00 hours. Permission to go is given to those invited. Leave Sanawar at 15.00 hours. Tea will be at 18.30 hours for G.D. on Sunday.

G. Barne  
M. A.  
Principal  
The Lawrence Military School

Copy of 186 } to G.S. Commissioner  
187 }  
Sent by 5/4/23

G. Barne

188  
5.4.23.

The ~~undermentioned~~ <sup>School</sup> ~~Ward~~ <sup>Academy</sup> having joined the ~~Academy~~ <sup>School</sup>, are taken on the strength & posted to the ~~prep~~ <sup>prep</sup> Department from this date.

Leslie A. Binge P.O.B. born 5.7.1916.  
Edith M. " P.O.B. " 13.2.1918

G. Barne  
Principal  
The Lawrence Military School  
5/4/23

189  
6.4.23.

The ~~undermentioned~~ <sup>School</sup> ~~Ward~~ <sup>Academy</sup> having quitted the ~~Academy~~ <sup>School</sup>, are struck off the strength from this date 14.12.22.

Leslie A. Collidge (P.O.)

190 dated 6.4.23. Nancy Wood is appointed Junior Orderly, promoted.  
May Taylor Jackson is appointed Senior Orderly.

G. Barne  
M. A.  
Principal  
The Lawrence Military School

No. 191 dated 6.4.23. Col. E. Ryan, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.,  
relieved Capt W. [unclear], R.A.M.C., C.B.E., as Medical Officer on the  
forenoon of the 4th April 1923.

*6/4*

192 dated 7.4.23. There will be no Evensong in Sanawar on Sunday  
evening next (April 8th). Camp Evensong at Dagroo (Choir Bridge)  
at 6. p.m.

*copy sent  
to Camp  
7/4/23*

193 dated 7.4.23. The following girls are put on Extra Diet List.

- D. Fremantle.
- J. Helmore.
- H. Moore.
- P. Davin.
- G. Foster.
- D. Hudson.
- E. Part.
- H. Hudson.

*G. Same*

~~The [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]~~

*M. Swami*  
7.4.23

194 dated 9.4.23. The Girl Guide Camp is extended till Wednesday  
April 11th. All guides should be back in Sanawar by noon on that  
day.

*Copy sent to  
Commissioner  
G. S. Camp  
9.4.23*

*en 103*

*G. Same*

*195*  
*10.4.23*

Residents of Sanawar are asked to be particularly careful  
in the matter of not damaging young trees. Wards of the  
school will be warned by Heads of Departments and Indians  
by beat of drum.

*G. Same*

~~The [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]~~

*School*

Services for Sunday April 15<sup>th</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> Sunday  
after Easter.

196.  
11.4.23  
Copy sent to  
Mr. J. Charles  
11/4/23

Holy Communion 8.30. am. hours  
Parade Service. 10.30. am. "  
Holy Communion (Hindustani). 11.15 am..  
Swenson 19.00 hours.

The Rev<sup>d</sup> R. J. Wood (of the Mission of Help will  
preach at Swenson).

The Boys' School will return from Camp on  
Friday next April 13<sup>th</sup>. They will reach  
Sanawar by Noon on that day.

197.  
11.4.23

Choir Practice, Compline and Intercessions  
after Compline will be resumed on Friday  
next April 13<sup>th</sup>.

198.  
11.4.23

Matins on Saturday April 14<sup>th</sup> at  
9.45 hours.  
Compline at 19.50 hours.

199.  
11.4.23

J. Barne

200.

11.4.23

200  
12.4.23.

The undermentioned children having joined  
the ~~School~~ <sup>School</sup> are ~~transferred~~ <sup>transferred</sup> on the strength & posted  
to the ~~Boys' School~~ <sup>Boys' School</sup> Department from this date.

|                        |         |             |
|------------------------|---------|-------------|
| Herbert H Blythe (B.O) | born    | 6. 9. 08    |
| Denzil                 | " (B.O) | " 28. 4. 13 |
| Muriel                 | " (S.O) | " 17. 8. 11 |

J. Barne  
H. A.  
Principal

The ~~Lahore~~ <sup>Lahore</sup> ~~Paper~~ <sup>Paper</sup> Military School



201

12.4.23.

The undermentioned children having joined <sup>the</sup> ~~the~~ ~~Asylum~~, are taken on the strength & posted to the ~~Infants & Pupil~~ Department, from this date.

|                            |                 |
|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Margorie H. Douglas (I.D.) | born 19.12.1920 |
| Gladys G. " (P.D.S.)       | " 28.7.1915     |
| Ronald J. " (I.D.)         | " 24.11.1922    |

*G. Barne* M.A.  
PRINCIPAL

The Lawrence Road, Devon School.

202

13.4.23.

The following wards are transferred from I.D. to P.D. - 13.4.23.

James Brown ✓  
Douglas White ✓  
and H. Child from P.D. to I.D. & Army  
meaning to I.D.

*G. Barne* M.A.  
PRINCIPAL

The Lawrence Road, Devon School.

203

13.4.23.

The undermentioned children having joined <sup>the</sup> ~~the~~ ~~Asylum~~, are taken on the strength & posted to the ~~Proprietary~~ Department, from this date.

|                         |              |
|-------------------------|--------------|
| Phyllis M. Jones (B.D.) | born 22.1.08 |
| Leslie L. Jones (B.D.)  | " 27.7.11    |

*G. Barne* M.A.  
PRINCIPAL

The Lawrence Road, Devon School.

204

14.4.23.

AX

A Silver Challenge Cup has been presented by two little Devonian Girls ( Ruth & Noelle ) whose father has been ~~interested~~ interested in Sanawar for many years. This Cup will be known as the " R.M " Cup and will be given yearly to the House in the Girls' School whose second XI is Cock House at Handball.

*G. Barne* M.A.  
PRINCIPAL

The Lawrence Road, Devon School.

Smt. [Signature] 17/4/23

M. Swami 14/4/23

205 dated 16.4.23. B. Bhagat, Asst. Clerk, is granted leave of absence from 23rd April to 12th May 1923 inclusive.

*G. Baner*

206 dated 16.4.23. Margaret Mc Millan is promoted to Permanent Orderly and transferred from G.D. to P. D.

*M. A. 8.19*

*G. Baner*

The Lawrence School

207 dated 16. 4.23. Phyllis Stewart, G.D. is placed on the Extra Diet List

*Resignation*  
*8.19*

208 dated 16.4.23. Hockey. Girls' School.

The Girls' School Hockey Tournaments will be played ( on the knock-out system) on the following days -

April 23, 24, 25, 27th.

The final will be played on the 27th. The Annual Hockey Match against the staff (Girls' School) will be played on April 28th. The Tennis Season will begin on Monday April 30th.

*8.19*

*G. Baner*

M. A.

PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence School

209 dated 17.4.23. May Taylor Jackson, Permanent Orderly is transferred from P.D. to I.D.

*G. Baner*

M. A.

PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence School

*8.17*

205 dated 16.4.23. E. Houghton, Post. Clerk, is granted leave of absence from 23rd April to 12th May 1923 inclusive.

*G. Barne*

206 dated 16.4.23. Margaret Mc Millan is promoted to Permanent Orderly and transferred from G.D. to P. D.

*M.A. 8/13*

*G. Barne*

M. A.

PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School

207 dated 16. 4.23. Phyllis Stewart, G.D. is placed on the Extra Diet List.

*Handwritten notes*

208 dated 16.4.23. Hockey. Girls' School.

*S.P.*

The Girls' School Hockey Tournaments will be played ( on the knock-out system) on the following days -

April 23, 24, 25, 27th.

The final will be played on the 27th. The Annual Hockey Match against the staff (Girls' School) will be played on April 28th. The Tennis Season will begin on Monday April 30th.

*G. Barne*

M. A.

PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School

209 dated 17.4.23. W. Taylor Jackson, Permanent Orderly is transferred from P.D. to I.D.

*G. Barne*

M. A.

PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School

*W. Taylor Jackson 17.4.23*

No. 190 dated 18.4.23. Music is now an official subject.  
 Mrs Clifford is appointed Music Mistress.  
 Mrs Pearson is appointed Asst. Music Mistress.  
 An extra fee of Rs. 10/- for Mrs Clifford's pupils and Rs. 8/- for Mrs Pearson's pupils will be charged monthly and it will be paid by parents in advance to the office.  
 Arrangement as to times of pupils will only be made through the Head Mistress and with her sanction. No pupil will be accepted unless her name appears in School Orders.  
 The following are admitted as Music pupils from the 16th April 1923.

*Copy sent to Mrs Clifford  
 Mrs Pearson  
 18/4/23  
 copies sent to parents concerned.*

For Music Mistress  
 Heather Baikie.  
 Florence Crocker  
 Phyllis Jones  
 Constance Price  
 Myrtle Parr  
 Jose Quigley  
 Nancy Quigley  
 Kitty Quigley

Violet Richardson  
 Jean Roderick  
 Alice Ross  
 Josephine Neeks  
 Eveline Smith  
 Marion Swann  
 Amy Swann  
 Kathleen White

For Asst. Music Mistress  
 Therisa Hawkshaw  
 Norine Norris  
 Marie Softly.

No. 211 dated 18.4.23. School Order No. 209 dated 17.4.23 is cancelled.

Clara Mathers is promoted to the rank of Permanent Orderly and transferred from G. D. to I.D.

No. 212 dated 18.4.23. Dog Tax.

Dog Tax is now due - 2/- .Applications to be made to the office when a number will be issued which will be worn on the Collar.

Dogs without numbers are liable to be shot without any further notice than is contained in this notification.  
 (Tax for Dogs owned by servants -/8/-)

*J.B. Arne*

M. A.

The Lawrence

*18/4/23*

B.A.

213 dated 19.4.23. Mr. E.F. Masson is appointed First Asst. Master with effect from the forenoon of the 17th April 1923.

214 dated 19.4.23. The following changes on the Boys' School Staff will take effect from the forenoon of the 17th April 1923:-

|                  |            |                   |
|------------------|------------|-------------------|
| Mr. H. Fernandez | reverts to | 3rd Asst. Master. |
| " C. Teeling     | reverts to | 4th Asst. Master  |
| " F. Clifford    | "          | 5th " "           |
| " E. Carter      | "          | 6th " "           |
| " W.C.R. Smith   | "          | 7th " "           |
| Mrs Murray       | "          | 8th " "           |

Miss White resigns.  
 Mrs Clifford resigns.

*J.B. Arne*

M. A.

PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

215 dated 20. 4.23. HOCKEY.

The following have been selected to represent the Principal's Team against the School Hockey Eleven in a final match before the E.C. S.match, on Saturday 21st inst at 16.30 hours.  
Colours - White.

Mr. Hodgkinson.  
Sgt. Hawkes.  
Mr. D'Cruz.  
Sgt. Clue  
Mr. Whitenbury.  
R. Q.M.S. Tilley.  
Mr. Fernandez.  
Mr. Brendish.  
S. M. Foster.  
Mr. Lawson.  
" Teeling.

216 dated 20.4.23. The undermentioned ~~child~~ <sup>ward</sup> having rejoined the school is taken on the strength and posted to the Boys Dept from this date.

Charles H. Howie, B. D. born 12.2.05.

| <u>217</u> | <u>Punishment</u>    | <u>Office Entry on Conduct Sheet.</u>        |
|------------|----------------------|--|
| 10.4.23.   | H. Rider " Lying "   | (2nd Office Entry)<br>{ 7th " "<br>1st " " } |
|            | M. Bentley " Lying " |  |
|            | A. Roberts " Lying " |  |

218 dated 20. 4.23. Services for Sunday April 22nd ( 3rd Sunday after Easter).

*Copied to J. Charles 21/4/23*

|                    |             |
|--------------------|-------------|
| Holy Communion     | 8.30. hours |
| Parade Service     | 10.30 hours |
| Hindustani Service | 11.15 hours |
| Sunday School      | 16.00 hours |
| Evensong           | 19.00 hours |

The Missioner will preach at Evensong.

219 dated 20.4.23. Chcir Practice will be after Morning Service on Saturday (April 21st ) instead of Friday Evening.

*J. Lawrence*

M. A.  
Principal,

The Lawrence Co. Military School.

*21/4/23*

220 dated 23.4. 23. SANAWAR CHORAL SOCIETY.

The Society will hold its first Meeting in 1923 on Tuesday the 24th inst at 21.0.hours in the Girls' Schoolroom.

221 dated 23.4.23. B. Narain Singh, Head Printer & Printing Instructor

retired from service on the afternoon of the 31st March 1923 after nearly forty years service.

In the name of the Govt.of India in the Army Dept, I take this opportunity of expressing the appreciation for the work done for Sanawar, in a long and honourable service by B. Narain Singh.

The late Head Printer has given the working years of his life to Sanawar and has always carried out his duties with a faithfulness and loyalty which have always stirred my admiration and excited my gratitude. Each one his own work ; each one his own ~~contribution~~ contribution to the abundant and many sided life of the school. Forty years of unflinching devotion, courteous loyalty and efficient work make up a contribution of great value and B.Narain Singh's retirement will be regretted by us all.

222 dated 23.4. 23. B.N. K. Chakrawarty is appointed Head Printer and Printing Instructor with effect from the forenoon 14th April 1923.

223. dated 23.4. 1923. Mrs Swann was placed on the Sick List from the 20th April 1923.

*G. S. Same*

M. A.  
Principal.

The Lawrence Road Military School.

*Copy sent  
to B. Narain  
Singh.  
24/4/23*

*23/4*

224 dated 23. 4.23. 1. The Hockey and Shooting Teams (as already selected) accompanied by C.S.M. Foster (Chief Instructor) and Mr. O'Hagan (Assistant Master) will leave Sanawar at 9.15 hours on April 24th to proceed to Dharpore.

2. A 3rd Class Bogey carriage will be reserved for them in the 2nd train up to Simla leaving Dharpore 10.38 hours, due at Simla at 14.53 hours.

3. The match will be played at 17. 00 hours on April 25th and the party will return in a 3rd class Bogey attached to a goods train sometime after 20.00 hours. Time to be ascertained by Simla Station authorities by the Chief Instructor.

4. The party will have a meal at Barog on the way up and also on the way down. Arrangements to be made by Chief Clerk direct with Messrs Kellner and Co. Barog.

5. The Band will play the Team out to the Dagshai entrance and the Boys' School may accompany them to this point to give them a send off. As the Missioner will also be going off by the same train at the same time, this will give the Boys' School an opportunity of giving him a "send off" also.

6. Blankets will be issued for the party from the stores and returned afterwards.



H. A.  
Principal,

The Lower Primary School.

No. 225 dated 23. 4. 23. 1. The Missioner will give an address at 21.00 hours tonight in chapel to the staff, residents and students of the G. T. C.  
 2. The mission will close with a Choral Eucharist at 7.30 hours on Tuesday (April 24th).  
 There will be a collection towards the "Mission of Help" travelling expenses.  
 3. The Missioner will leave Sanawar at 9.15 hours on Tuesday, April 24th. The Girls' School may be at the Dagshai entrance to give Mr. Wood a send off. The Boys and Band will be there already.  
 4. School will be at 10.00 hours.

No. 226 dated 23.4.23. The following wards are placed on the Extra Diet List.

*Handwritten:* *Handwritten:*  
 Lilian Stewart (G.D)  
 Johnny Robinson P.D.  
 Sam Moores. "  
 Ellen Flannery "  
 Esmi Hudson "  
 Charles Smith "  
 and Eileen Asquith is removed from the Extra Diet List.

*Signature: G. Barne*  
 M. A.  
 PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Paval Military School.

*Handwritten:* 23/4/23

227 dated 24.4. 23. The following wards are placed on the Extra Diet List :-

|              |      |           |      |                 |      |
|--------------|------|-----------|------|-----------------|------|
| H. Edwards   | G.D. | N. Weeks  | G.D. | D. Hudson       | G.D. |
| I. McAdam    | "    | C. Weston | "    | L. Stewart      | "    |
| M. Courtenay | "    | K. White  | "    | D. Howden       | "    |
| M. Cullen    | "    | N. Wood   | "    | P. Burt         | "    |
| M. Edwards   | "    | A. Burt   | "    | Jean A Roderick | "    |

and the following are removed from the Extra Diet List :-

|              |      |                            |      |          |      |
|--------------|------|----------------------------|------|----------|------|
| D. Fremantle | G.D. | J. Helmore                 | G.D. | H. Moore | G.D. |
| P. Davin     | "    | G. Foster                  | "    | E. Burt  | "    |
| H. Hudson    | "    | <del>Jean A Roderick</del> |      |          |      |

*Signature: G. Barne*  
 M. A.

The Lawrence Paval Military School.

*Handwritten:* 25/4/23



The Lawrence Royal Military School Orders.  
By Rev. G. Barne, O. B. E., M.A., Principal, Sanawar.

228 dated 26.4.23. The Cricket Season will begin on Saturday, when the XI will play the next XI. The nets will be opened shortly.

229 dated 26.4.23. Captain R. F. Wilkinson O. B. E., will lecture on Monday April 30th at 21.00 hours in the Girls' School Room on IRAQ. High School and VII Standards of both schools will be present. The staff and residents of Sanawar are cordially invited. The Asst. Steward will arrange seating accommodation.

230 dated 26.4.23. The Girls' Hockey XI and Staff XI will be photographed on Saturday on the Hockey Ground before the match. The Assistant Steward will arrange for chairs and durrie.

231 dated 26.4.23. The P.D. and members of the staff and residents of Sanawar are invited to witness the final of the Girls' School Hockey Tournament on Friday April 27th at 17.00 hours.

232 dated 26.4.23. Mr. W. Gaskell resumes<sup>5</sup> duty as Headmaster and Organist on the forenoon of the 27th April 1923.

233 dated 26.4.23. Mr. Murray reverts to 2nd Asst. Master on the above date.

234 Mrs Barne vacates the appointment of Organist on the above date.

235 dated 26.4.23. The Principal will inspect Departments and take Stock Books on the following days :-

|                  |                            |
|------------------|----------------------------|
| Monday 26.4.23   | G. D., G.K., P.D and F. K. |
| Tuesday 27.4.23  | H. P. H.K & I.D.           |
| Thursday 29.4.23 | E.D. & E.K.                |

*G. Barne*

M. A.

PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

*26.4.23.*

236 dated 26.4.23. Services for Sunday April 29th (4th Sunday after Easter).

|                             |              |
|-----------------------------|--------------|
| Holy Communion (Hindustani) | 7.30. hours  |
| Holy Communion (English)    | 8.30 hours   |
| Parade Service              | 10.30 hours. |
| Hindustani Service          | 11.15 hours. |
| Evensong                    | 19.00 hours. |

The Bishop of Lahore will preach at Evensong.

*G. Barne*

M. A.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

*Copy sent  
to Mr. J.  
Charles.  
26.4.23*

VO 237  
27.4.23

Extract from the Simla Rifles, A. F. I.

Battalion Orders No. 31 dated 21st April 1923.

**No. 31. MUSKETRY TRAINING ( 1922 - 23 ) Good Shooting Badges -**

The following Good Shooting Badges are awarded for the year 1922 - 23.

2. Best Shot of Corporals, and Privates, Battalion, (Crossed Rifles and Star surrounded by Bay Leaves).

No. 102, Rfm. Murray, A. ("B" Company) Score, 89.

~~Rfm. Murray, A. 30 points,~~  
N. E. No. 453, Rfm. Ward, F. H. T. ("A" Coy) obtained the same score, i.e., 89, the decision being given on the best score in the Rapid Practice, viz, Rfm. Murray A. 30 points, Rfm. Ward F. H. T, 26 points.

3. Best Shot in each Company,  
(Crossed Rifles and Star, Worn in addition to above).  
"B" Company, No. 192 Rfm. Murray, A. Score 89.

4. Marksmens' Badges (Crossed Rifles).  
"B" Company.

| No. | Rank  | Name              | Scores |
|-----|-------|-------------------|--------|
| 160 | Rfm.  | Morkett, G. R.    | 86     |
| 76  | "     | Bolton W. J.      | 84     |
| 82  | "     | Dallimer, J. F.   | 75     |
| 215 | "     | Sydney, S. H.     | 78     |
| 113 | "     | Topping, I        | 76     |
| 159 | "     | Ray, W.C.         | 76     |
| 242 | "     | Wilson, J.R. M.S. | 75     |
| 463 | "     | Bickers, N.       | 77     |
| 102 | "     | Murray, A         | 89     |
| 112 | "     | Swann, A          | 78     |
| 311 | Cadet | Gale, V.E.        | 80     |
| 320 | "     | Powell, H         | 76     |
| 316 | "     | Rice, J. A.       | 76     |
| 281 | "     | Lawrence, W.      | 77     |
| 230 | "     | Eccleston, F      | 83     |
| 305 | "     | West, J. E.       | 81     |
| 225 | "     | Holdsworth, G.    | 81     |

Best Shot of Cadets (Recruits) Table A.

No. 230. Cadet Eccleston, F. Scores 83.

The Commanding Officer has been pleased to award a prize of Rs. 1 each to the above Cadets.

*L. B. Sarné*

The Commanding Officer

27/4/23

238  
30.4.23

Asst. Clerk Narain Das is granted leave of absence from  
25th April 1923 to 4th May 1923 both dates inclusive.

*G. Barne*

M. A.

PRINCIPAL

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

*Jef*

No. 239 dated 1.5. 23. Brothers may see sisters on the last Saturday *in*  
~~of~~ every month at 10.15 hours. They will be marched up to the  
G.D. by the Sgt. on Duty and will return to their own Dept.  
when the gun fires.

No. 240 dated 1.5. 23. Ward G. Madden is granted leave from 14 hours  
1.5.23 to 10.00 hours 4.5.23.

No. 241. dated 1.5.23. A Concert will be given by the Government  
Training Class on Saturday May 5th at 21.45 hours. Standards  
High School, VII, VI, V of both schools, residents and staff of  
Sanawar are cordially invited. There will be no entrance fee.  
A Dress Rehearsal will be given at 19.30 hours on Thursday next  
May 3rd to which standards IV, III, II and I of both schools are  
invited: also the P.D. and any members of the staff who will not  
be able to be present on Saturday.

No. 242 dated 1.5. 23. The undermentioned children having joined the  
school are taken on the strength and posted to the Girls Dept.  
from this date.

|               |      |              |
|---------------|------|--------------|
| Elsie F. King | G.D. | born 28.5.09 |
| Hilda M. "    | "    | " 25.2.14.   |

*G. Barne*

M. A.  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

*W. B. King 1/5/23*

No. 243. No. dated 2. 5. 1923. The Bishop has kindly consented to  
*(The Sub-Conscious Mind)*  
lecture on Psychology in the Girls' School at 21.00 hours on  
Friday next May 4th.

Staff, Residents, students of the G.T.C and the High School of  
both schools are cordially invited.

*G. Barne*

M. A.  
Principal

The Lawrence Royal Military School

No. 244 dated 2.5.23. Reference Order No. 241 of 1. 5. 23.

Both the Concert itself and the Dress Rehearsal will be at 20.45 hours. Wards attending the Dress Rehearsal will lie down after tea till they go to the theatre. Only standards IV, III, II and I will be present: not the P.D. in the kindergarten Dept. Officials who cannot be present on Saturday are invited to the Dress Rehearsal. The Band will play on both evenings.

*G. Samuel*  
M. A.  
Principal

The Lawrence Royal Military School

*2.5.23*

245 dated 3.5.23. Captain A. Gardner Brown, R. A. M. C, relieved ~~Exp~~ Lt. Colonel E. Ryan, C.M.G, D.S.O, R.A.M.C as Medical Officer on the forenoon of the 1st May 1923.

*52/*

246 dated 3.5.23. Annabel Brown is transferred from the I.D. to the P.D.

*G. Samuel*

No. 247. dated 3.5.23. Mr. E. Williams is appointed to the staff of the Boys' School from the forenoon of the 1st May 1923.

*52/*

*G. Samuel*  
M. A.  
Principal

The Lawrence Royal Military School

248.

The medical officer's normal visiting hours will be on Mondays and Thursdays at ~~16.00~~ <sup>16.15</sup> hours.

4. 5. 23

*11/11*

*(Copy to Mo)*

*G. Samuel*  
M. A.  
Principal

The Lawrence Royal Military School

The Lawrence Royal Military School Orders.  
 By Mr. G. Barne, B.A., Principal, Sanawar.

249 dated 4.5.23. Services for Sunday May 6th (5th Sunday after Easter)  
 Holy Communion 8.30 hours  
 Parade Service 10.30 hours  
 Hindustani Service  
 (Confirmation by the Bishop 11.15 hours.  
 in the Parish)  
 Sunday School 16.00 hours  
 Evensong 19.00 hours  
 At Parade service on Sunday the Bishop will unveil the  
 Brass Tablet put by Mrs Robertson in Chapel to the memory  
 of her son the late Lieut. C. Trowsdale, Old Sanawarian.

*Copy sent  
 to ...  
 4/5/23*

*By the order of Government*

250 dated 4.5.23. Saturday, the 2nd June 1923 will be observed as a  
 public holiday in honour of the birthday of His Majesty  
 the King Emperor.

*msd*

*G. Barne* M.A.  
 PRINCIPAL

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

251 dated 4.5.23. Punishment

Office Entry on Conduct Sheet.

W. Mitchell "Making lying excuses" (4th Entry)

*G. Barne* M.A.  
 Principal

The Lawrence Royal Military School

*4/5/23*

252 dated 7.5.23. The following wards are placed on the Extra Diet  
 List :-

Joan Jones. (G.D)  
 Edith Hudson (P.D)  
 Ian McAdam. (E.D)

253  
 7.5.23

The undermentioned children having joined  
 the Army, are taken on the strength & posted  
 to the Royal Army Department from this date.

Reverend W. Puttock (B.D) born. 7. 7. 13  
 George W. " (") - 18. 9. 12  
 Sylvia J. " (P.D) - 9. 3. 15

*G. Barne* M.A.  
 Principal

The Lawrence Royal Military School

No. 254 dated 8.5.23. The attention of members of the staff competent to give passes to wards out of Sanawar is called to order No. 138 of 21.3.23. The school is still in quarantine and no passes out of Sanawar may be given at present.

*S. S.*

255 dated 8.5.23. Sgt. Hawkes is excused from taking drills.

256 dated 8.5.23. Coolie Jageshwar will be issued milk one seer daily from the dairy from today

*Copy sent to messman 8/5/23*

*G. S. Samuel* M. A.  
PRINCIPAL

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

Thursday next - May 10<sup>th</sup> is Ascension Day. It will be a half-holiday. There will be celebration of Holy Communion with ~~be~~ celebrated at 7.30 hours. Holy Mass will be celebrated at 7.30 hours in the Girls' School Room.

257.

8.5.23

*(Copy to P.C. Chaplain, Kasauli)*  
*Sent 8/5/23*

*G. S. Samuel* M. A.  
PRINCIPAL

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

*8/5/23*

258 dated 9.5.23. Mr. Wood, our Missioner, will be passing through Dharpore tomorrow (Thursday) at 16.30 hours. Wards who desire to do so may go down to Dharpore to greet him and say a final good-bye on obtaining leave from the Heads of Departments.

*G. S. Samuel* M. A.  
PRINCIPAL

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

No 264

11.5.23

### Royal Colonial Institute.

(Incorporated by Royal Charter 1882.)

Northumberland Avenue, W.C.-2.

#### Regulations for School Medal Compositions for essays on subjects relating to the Empire.

The Council of the Royal Colonial Institute, with a view to encouraging the progress of Imperial Studies in the Schools of the Empire, have decided to award in the Summer of 1923 medals and prizes of Books for the best Essays sent in by boys or girls who are pupils at schools in the British Empire. See Regulations No. 1 below. The Essays will be adjudicated upon in three classes:—

Class A.—Essays submitted by candidates of 16 years of age or over on July 31st, 1923.

Class B.—Essays submitted by candidates above the age of 14 and under 16 on July 31st, 1923.

Class C.—Essays submitted by candidates under the age of 14 on July 31st, 1923.

The Competitions will be governed by the following Regulations:—

1. The competitions are open to pupils of any school in the British Empire, and to the children of British Subjects who are pupils at Schools outside the British Empire.

2. The Essays should be written on one side only of foolscap paper, with an inch and a half margin on the left hand side.

3. The length of the Essays must not exceed 3,000 words in Class A or 2,000 words in Class B or 1,000 words in Class C.

4. Each Essay is to be marked with a motto, and accompanied by a sealed envelope bearing a similar motto and containing the full name, address, and age of the candidate, and authenticated by the signature and description of the Head Master or Mistress of the school, who should, so far as possible, be satisfied that the Essay is the bona fide work of the candidate. The name of the candidate or of the school must not appear on the Essay. The whole should be enclosed in an envelope marked on the left hand corner. Essay competition, Classes A. (B. or C.) and addressed to the Secretary, Royal Colonial Institute, Northumberland Avenue, London, W.C.-2.

5. The prizes will be awarded by the Council after consideration of the Report of the appointed examiners, and the decision of the Council will be final.

6. Essays sent in for competition cannot be returned.

N. B.—Candidates are advised to avoid the too frequent use of quotations in their Essays.

Essays for the competition in 1923 must in any case reach the Institute not later than July 31st, 1923.

The Prizes and Medals to be awarded will be as follows:—

Class A.—For candidates of 16 and over on July 31st, 1923.

First Prize.—The Silver Medal of the Royal Colonial Institute together with suitably inscribed books to the value of three Guineas.

Second Prize.—If there be a sufficient number of candidates suitably inscribed books to the Value of two Guineas.

Class B.—For candidates above 14 and under 16 on July 31st, 1923.

First Prize.—The Bronze Medal of the Royal Colonial Institute with suitably inscribed books to the value of two Guineas.

Second Prize.—If there be sufficient number of candidates, suitably inscribed books to the value of one and a half Guineas.

Class C.—For candidates under the age 14 on July 31st, 1923.

First Prize.—The Bronze Medal of the Royal Colonial Institute with suitably inscribed book to the value of one and a half Guineas.

Second Prize.—If there be a sufficient number of candidates suitably inscribed books to the value of one Guinea.

The subjects prescribed for the competition in 1923 are the following:—

Class A.—“Estimate the possible effect of the Covenant of the League of Nations on the British Empire.”

Class B.—“Discuss the part played by Steam Power in the building up of the British Empire.”

Class C.—“Write an account of the journeys undertaken by the Prince of Wales to the various parts of the Empire.”

D.Y.L.I.

vided

1.

11.

er

Herbert-

•••

•••

r

•••

•••

1/5/23

will  
be sun

tions  
nder  
tra  
mistress.  
ad from  
Tuesday  
ion

*Sent*

*Copy sent  
to Mr. Moffat  
- Remembrance  
11.5.23*

No. 265 dated 11.5.23. The following are admitted as Music Mixxxxx  
Pupils under the Music Mistress.

Eridget McCarthy  
Dorothy "  
May Kennett  
Dorothy Hilton.

Eileen Frost  
Clara Brinkworth  
Eileen Brisley

*G. B. Arne*  
M. A.

PRINCIPAL

The Lawrence School  
*11.5.23*

266 dated 11.5.23. Punishment

Office Entry on Conduct Sheet.

Henry E.M. Poole

"Stealing" ( 1st Entry )

No 267.

dated 11.5.23. ELECTRIC LIGHT & SUMMER HOURS.

Control Orders for No. 8, 9, 10, 11 & 12 Barracks.

*B. Ingham*  
During Chapel and Preparation, Pilot & Nightroom lights only will be allowed to burn in barracks. Members of the staff who have electric light are asked to use as little current as possible at these times.

Lights in staff quarters are not to be used in more than two rooms at any one time.

Stairway lights will only be used in case of urgent necessity.

Control Orders for Schoolrooms and Chapel.

The Boys' and Girls' School lights will <sup>never</sup> be turned on whilst those in Chapel are in use. Only rooms actually used for ~~work~~ at preparation will be lighted.

*G. B. Arne*  
M. A.

PRINCIPAL

The Lawrence School



268  
12.5.23

The Witsumtime Holidays will be from Monday  
May 21<sup>st</sup> to Saturday May 26<sup>th</sup> inclusive.  
There will be no daily services throughout this week  
except ~~on~~ <sup>on</sup> Empire Day (May 24<sup>th</sup>), when there will  
be a special service in chapel at 9.45 hours.  
The Band will be on parade and will be responsible for the  
music. ~~Prayer~~ <sup>Prayer</sup> ~~will be~~ <sup>will be</sup> ~~on~~ <sup>on</sup> ~~May 25<sup>th</sup>~~ <sup>May 25<sup>th</sup></sup> ~~at 9.45 hours.~~  
~~There will also be service on Saturday~~  
morning May 26<sup>th</sup> at 9.45 hours, followed by Choir  
Practice, and Sunday School Teachers' Preparation.

Gilman

M. A.

PRINCIPAL.

The Laurence Royal Military School.

No. 259<sup>6</sup> dated 12.5.23. 1. Wards in E.D., G.D. and P.D. will be  
inoculated for Enteric fever.

2. 1st inoculation will take place on Tuesday May 15th: the  
second on Friday May 18th.

3. After inoculation (which will begin with E.D. at 10.00  
hours) all wards will lie down on their beds till dinner time.

4. Wards inoculated will attend school after dinner, but will  
take no violent exercise during the day.

5. E.D. will be inoculated first and the Chief Instructor  
(who will be in charge of arrangements with as many of the  
military staff as he considers necessary to insure perfect  
discipline) will inform the Headmistress when twenty boys only  
remain to be inoculated.

6. The Headmistress will make what arrangements she thinks  
necessary.

7. Inoculations will take place at the Hospital.

8. House Masters and Matrons will keep a careful watch on all  
inoculated wards and will be responsible for seeing that they  
do not overexert themselves after inoculation.

Gilman

270  
12.5.23

P. Kishori Lal is appointed as Post Clerk with effect from the forenoon of 12<sup>th</sup> May 1923

*L. R. M. S.*

M.A.  
Principal, L. R. M. S.

No. 271 dated 14.5.23. Nancy Wood J.O. is demoted.

No. 272 dated 14.5.23. Cecilia Joyce is promoted Prefect.  
A Prefects Mess will be maintained in P.D. as in G.D.

No. 273 dated 14.5.23. SPARTAN CLUB  
The following member of the Old Sanawarian Society was elected a member of the SPARTAN CLUB on the 2nd May 1923:-  
Lieut. W.H. Standen, I. O. D.

*L. R. M. S.*

M.A.  
Principal, L. R. M. S.

274  
14.5.23.

Distribution of Office Work

1<sup>st</sup> Post Clerk

Monthly State  
(Including Rations)  
Monthly Returns  
Fees & Bills

Contractors' Book  
Fees - Black List.

2<sup>nd</sup> Post Clerk

Typing Correspondence  
Typing Orders  
Indian Est. Pay Book  
Extra Est. Pay Book & Bills

Checking Calculations  
Indexing Bills.

3<sup>rd</sup> Post Clerk

Filing all cases  
Registration of } Wards  
Removals & }  
Admissions }

Promotions } Wards  
Punishments }  
Transfer Certificates  
Character Certificates  
Passes & Xmas leave  
Index Order Book  
Checking Entries in  
Cash Book, & do do...

No. 274 contd

S. T. C. Post Clerk

S. T. C. Work

Despatching  
Pocket Money.

Cashier

In addition to his  
duties :-

Ration Entries

Alterations in Sch: Rolls

All to do with any part of the work, i.e. Admission  
+ Filing will be the responsibility of the clerk concerned.  
In order to adequately divide the work it may be  
found necessary on certain days to pass work on.  
This may be done with the approval of the Chief Clerk

E. Sarve

275  
14.5.23

The following alterations are made in the School  
time table.

Girls' School

|                   |       |
|-------------------|-------|
| Tea Assembly Bell | 18.00 |
| Tea               | 18.10 |
| Out of Tea        | 18.30 |
| Study             | 18.40 |

E. Sarve

No. 276 d/ 15.5.23. The following is admitted as Music Pupil under the  
Music Mistress:-  
Narain Weeks.

No. 277 d/ 15.5.23. The Girl Guides will give a concert on Empire Day,  
May 24th at 20.45 hours in the Theatre.  
The High School and Standards VII, VI, V, IV of both  
schools are invited free. An admission fee of Rs 1/-  
will be charged for admission for Staff and Residents.

No. 278 d/ 15.5.23. There will be a celebration of the Holy Communion  
on Empire Day, May 24th at 8.00 hours.  
This Day is observed as the Corporate Communion Day  
for Girl Guides throughout the Empire.

E. Sarve

Principal, R. M. S.

No. 279 d/ 15.5.23. SERVICES FOR WHIT SUNDAY, May 27th.

|                |              |              |
|----------------|--------------|--------------|
| Holy Communion | English      | 7.30 hours   |
| Holy Communion | English      | 8.30 hours   |
| Parade Service |              | 10.30 hours  |
| Holy Communion | (Hindustani) | 11.15 hours  |
| Sunday School  |              | 16.00 hours  |
| Prayer         |              | 19.00 hours. |

No. 280 d/ 15.5.23. School Order No. 65 d/ 27.2.22 is republished for information.

**LEAVE.**

1. Leave for wards to sleep out of Sanawar is only given by the Principal. When leave is applied for the usual preliminary slips will be sent to the Head Master, Head Mistress, Nursing Sister or Nurse i/c I.D. for recommendation.

2. Parents who have wards in Sanawar will apply in writing for leave for their children (either for the last Saturday and Sunday of the month or for other periods of holidays throughout the year) direct to the Head Master, Head Mistress, Nursing Sister or Nurse i/c I.D. stating whether beds and beddings are required; also whether it is desired to draw rations. If Rations are required the Heads of Departments mentioned above will inform the Sgt. i/c Rations without delay. At least 2 clear days notice must be given by parents.

3. The question of allowing wards of a certain age to go to barracks not in their departments is left to the Head of the Department concerned.

4. Standing Passes may be given by Heads of Departments for Sunday leave from 11 A.M. to 5 p.m.

5. Parents may give their children any extra food they desire but such food will only be eaten at regular meals at the regular time appointed.

6. Wards who have parents in Sanawar will wear exactly the same uniform as all the other wards unless there are medical grounds for making exceptions. Mufti will only be worn in the long Christmas holidays.

7. It is notified for information that the phrase Head of Department refers only to the following

Head Master                      Head Mistress

Nursing Sister

Nurse i/c I.D.

8. Passes should not be given by the Head Master or Head Mistress without the Chief Instructor, Head Matron or Head Matron P.D. being informed, and then only in consultation with them. For various reasons Passes may not be desirable.

9. All the Passes referred to up to this point in this order (except office Pass for sleeping out of Sanawar) will be called Major Passes. Major Pass Books may be obtained from the office (Blue in Colour) by Heads of Departments.

10. Minor Passes for Sanawar (when not standing Passes) and for any where in the neighbourhood (Kasauli, Dagshai etc.) which do not entail sleeping out may be given direct by the Chief Instructor, Head Matron, Head Matron P.D. These Minor Pass Books (Red in Colour) may be obtained from the office. These Minor Passes may not be given if the question of work in School hours is affected. Requests for leave during School Hours come under the Head of Major Passes. For the Hospital and I.D. the Major Pass Book covers all the ground.

281  
15.5.23

The undermentioned Ward having quitted  
the ~~School~~ for good is struck off the strength  
from this date.

Ernest W. Evannette (B.A.)

Gilbarne

28/5/23

No. 282 d/ 16.5.23. "The Latest Arrivals" Comedy Company will give a performance in the Theatre on Thursday May 17th at 20.45 hours. High School and Standards VII, VI, V, IV and III will be present. Prices for admission for Staff and Residents Rs1/8/- each.

The promise of laughter will prove a  
good remedy against the effects of  
inoculation.

Gilbarne

M.A.

Principal, L. R. M. S.

28/5/23

No. 283 d/ 17.5.23. With reference to order 279 of May 15th, Whit Sunday, May 27th should read Whit Sunday May 20th. Next Sunday is Whit Sunday.

No. 284 d/ 17.5.23. On Monday, May 28th and in future on Mondays (except on May 21st) till further notice Holy Mass will be celebrated at 7.30 hours in the Girls' School Room.

(Copy to R.C. Chaplain, Kas.)

No. 285 d/ 17.5.23. On May 20th, being Whit Sunday, Roman Catholic Wards who can manage the walk will go over to Kasauli for Holy Mass.

Leave Sanawar at 7.30 hours under Mr Fernandez and Mrs Pearson respectively.

Holy Mass will not be celebrated on May 21st in Sanawar.

Gilbarne

M.A.

Principal, L. R. M. S.

(Copy to R.C. Chaplain, Kas.)

286  
17.5.23

Sgt. Hawkes is now fit to take drills etc;

Gilbarne

Principal, L. R. M. S.

M.A.

28/5/23

No. 287 d/ 18.5.23.

Mounted Rolls of Boys & Girls are to be sent to office from departments in order that up to date rolls may be fixed.

NOTICE d/ 18.5.23.

SANAWAR CLUB

TENNIS TOURNAMENT.

Entries are invited for the following:-  
Gentlemen's Doubles - Open  
(Sanawar Championship)  
Mixed Doubles - Open

Entries closed 14.00 hours Saturday, 19th May 1923.

Entries to be sent to the Tennis Secretary at office.

*G. Darnell*

Principal

288  
18.5.23

The undermentioned child having joined the ~~school~~ <sup>School</sup> is taken on the strength & posted to the Girls' Department from this ~~date~~ <sup>the 13th inst.</sup>:-

Adelaide M. Stewart

*G. Darnell*

289  
18.5.23

Miss M. Graham, Inspectress of Domestic Science will visit Sanawar at the end of this month.

*G. Darnell*

290  
18.5.23

Owing to Whooping Cough at Kasauli, order No 285 of May 17<sup>th</sup> is cancelled.

*G. Darnell*

Copy to R. G.  
Chapman, Kasauli

No. 291 d/ 18.5.23. Miss D. Warburton has added further to the indebtedness which the School already owes to her by founding a Tennis Championship open to the Girls' School. A Silver cup will be given annually to the winner and will be called the "Durani Warburton Championship Cup". A special Honours' Board will be put up in the Girls' Dining Room to record the names of the winners. The final will be played on the "Centre Court" in Founder's Week. The names of intending players to be sent in to the Games Mistress between Sept. 10th and 15th when entries will close.

*G. Darnell*

*G. Darnell*

No. 292 d/ 21.5.23. The Girl Guides will give a Variety Entertainment on May 24th at 8.45 hours. Entrance Fee for Staff, Residents & Visitors Rs1/- in aid of Girl Guide Funds. Upper Schools will be present.

No. 293 d/ 21.5.23. Empire Day Parades will take place as follows, on Thursday, May 24th.  
Boys' School at 17.45 hours  
Girls' School at 18.30 hours  
on their own Parade Grounds respectively.

No. 294 d/ 21.5.23. The Sermon on Empire Day May 24th at 9.45 hours will be preached by The Revd. O. Firch M.C., Chaplain of Kasauli.

*E. Barne*  
M.A.  
Principal, L. R. M. S.

No. 295 d/ 21.5.23. There will be a Dress Rehearsal of the Girl Guides' Entertainment on Tuesday May 22nd at 14.30 hours. Standards I, 2, 3, & 4 of both Schools will be present; also the Kindergarten and I.D. These standards will not be present on Thursday night.

No. 296 d/ 21.5.23. The Bishop will hold his annual Confirmation towards the end of July. Names of wards for Confirmation should be sent in to the Principal by the Head Master & Head Mistress in alphabetical order. Full names, ages, and standards should be supplied.

No. 297 d/ 21.5.23. Lance Corporal Claude Gillery is promoted Corporal for good work.

*E. Barne*  
M.A.  
Principal, L. R. M. S.

No. 298 d/ 21.5.23. The Principal will inspect Departments and take Stock Books as follows:-

|                    |                          |
|--------------------|--------------------------|
| Monday, May 28th,  | G.D., C.K., P.D., & P.K. |
| Tuesday, " 29th,   | H.P., H.K., & I.D.       |
| Wednesday, " 31st, | P.D., & B.K.             |

The Principal will inspect Masses as follows:-

|               |          |
|---------------|----------|
| Matrons' Mass | May 28th |
| Mistresses' " | " 29th   |
| Masters' "    | " 31st   |
| Sergeants' "  | " 31st   |

No. 299 d/ 22.5.23. There will be a practice in chapel tomorrow (Wednesday) at 10.30 hours of the Empire Day Hymns with the Band.

*E. Barne*

No. 300 d/ 22.5.23. At the Special Service at 9.45 hours on Empire Day The King-Emperor and the Queen will deliver their own messages respectively to the children of the Empire by special Gramophone Record.

*L. R. M. S.*  
M.A.

Principal, L. R. M. S.

22.5.23.

301 dated 23.5.23. Inoculation - Second doze.

Inoculation will be carried out at the Hospital on Friday, May 25th as follows.

P.D. beginning at 16.00 hours. After inoculation wards will have tea immediately and then go straight to bed.

B.D. beginning at 16.45 hours. After inoculation wards will have tea as soon as possible and then go straight to bed.

This will mean tea going on continuously from 17.00 hours onwards.

G.D. will first have Tea at 18.00 hours. The girls will then go to the Hospital at 19.00 hours and will go straight to bed after inoculation.

*L. R. M. S.*  
M.A.

Principal, L. R. M. S.

No. 302 d/ 24.5.23. ACCOMMODATION- STAFF.

The following moves will take place on Friday, May 25th.

Mr Masson to Squires' Hall.

Mr Carter to Mr O'Hagan's quarters.

Miss Waddel to Lawrence Arch.

Miss Eccleston and Miss Houze to Mistresses' Mess (outside grs.)

Miss Allen to Miss Farrell's Quarters.

Miss Farrell to extra room in Head Mistress's house.

2. The Chief Clerk and Assistant Steward will make arrangements direct with members of the staff concerned about the most convenient time for moving.
3. No furniture may be moved without their orders.
4. The verandahs at the East end of Squires Hall and the West end of the Mistresses Mess will be screened off to make extra sitting rooms. The public entrance into the Mistresses Mess will be by the Centre Door.

No. 303 d/ 24.5.23. The Great Magician Professor A. Chani, Impersonating Charlie Chaplin will give a Performance for one & half hours at 18.30 hours on Saturday next, May 26th in the Theatre.

Admission for Staff & Residents Rs 1/- Reserved Seats.

Plan at the office.

Upper Schools with attend. standard 12 of both schools  
with be in the Band etc.

M.A.

Principal, L. R. M. S.

24.5.23



No. 304 d/ 24.5.23. There will be a cricket match Saturday June 7th  
 10.00 hours. The XI v. The Band of Royal Scotch Fusiliers from  
 India.  
 A net will be provided on the ground for the two teams.

*G. Barne*

*24.5.23*

No. 305 d/ 26.5.23 Co. Sgt. Maj. G. E. Foster, Chief Instructor, is  
 today placed on the Sick List.

*G. Barne*

Services for Sunday May 27<sup>th</sup> Trinity Sunday.

No 306.

4 26.5.23.

|                    |    |              |
|--------------------|----|--------------|
| Holy Communion     | at | 8.30 hours.  |
| Parade Service     | at | 10.30 hours. |
| Hindustani Service | at | 11.15 hours. |
| Sunday School      | at | 16.00 hours. |
| Swenson            | at | 19.00 hours. |

*G. Barne*

No. 307 d/ 28.5.23. The undermentioned child having joined the School  
 is taken on the strength & posted to the Boys' Department from this  
 date:-

George Dempster, date of birth 25.8.10.

No. 308 d/ 28.5.23. Co. Sgt. Major S. B. Foster returns to duty today  
 from the Sick-List.

No. 309 d/ 28.5.23. Ward Alice Ross, G.D., is placed on the Extra-Diet  
 List.

*G. Barne*

*28.5.23*

No. 310 d/ 28.5.23. The following letter is published for information:-

St. James's Palace, S.W.  
4th May, 1923.

Dear Sir,

Thank you for your letter of the 12th ultimo and for the two special numbers of "The Sanawarian" which you sent for the Prince of Wales, and which His Royal Highness has been pleased to accept from the Lawrence Royal Military School in commemoration of the new Colours parade at Dehra Dun on March 13th, 1922. The Prince desired me to thank you for having so kindly sent these two copies to him.

Yours faithfully,

SD/- Lionel Halsey,  
Comptroller.

The Reverend George Earne, M.A.,  
Principal, The Lawrence Royal Military School,  
Sanawar, India.

*G. Earne*  
M.A.  
Principal, L. R. M. S.

No. 311 d/ 29.5.23. The D.A.D.M.S. (San:), Lahore District, will arrive at Sanawar at 15.00 hours on Thursday 31st May 1923 for the purpose of making a Sanitary Inspection.

*G. Earne*  
M.A.  
Principal, L. R. M. S. 29/5

No. 312 d/ 30.5.23 Music

*Kathleen White is removed from the roll of Music pupils with effect from the 31<sup>st</sup> May 1923.*

*The following are admitted as Music Pupils under the Music Mistress:-*

*Marjorie + Theresa Hawkins fr: 1. 6. 23.*

~~313~~ Notice  
30.V.23 30.V.23

Found - two keys on a ring - owner may have same on application to the office.

*G. Earne*  
M.A.  
Principal, L. R. M. S.

No. 313 d/ 30.5.23. Lt. Col. B. ... (Inspector Physical Training, India) will ... Sanawar tomorrow May 31st at 12.30 hours. Classes of Boys may be required any time from that time onwards; also possibly girls.

*G. Barue*  
Principal, L. M. S. *28/5*

No. 314 d/ 1.6.23. By Orders of Government June 2nd will be a whole holiday for the King-Emperor's Birthday.

No. 315 d/ 1.6.23. The King-Emperor's Birthday Parade will take place on the Boys' Parade Ground at 12.30 hours. The Girls' School will be present. Tea for all Departments will be at 17.45 hours.

No. 316 d/ 1.6.23. SERVICES FOR SUNDAY, JUNE 3rd, 1st Sunday after Trinity.

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| Holy Communion (Hindustani)             | 7.30 hours |
| " " (English)                           | 8.30 "     |
| Parade Service                          | 10.30 "    |
| Hindustani Marriage Service (in church) | 15.00 "    |
| Sunday School                           | 16.00 "    |
| Evensong                                | 19.00 "    |

No. 317 d/ 1.6.23. The supply of milk to Cooli Jageshwar as notified in School Order No. 256 of May 8th is discontinued from this date.

*G. Barue*  
*28/5.23*

318  
2.6.23

On Sunday next, and on every first Sunday in the month, there will be a Choral Celebration instead of the usual Parade Service at 10.30 hours.

The Collection at this Service will always be for the local Missionary Fund.

*G. Barue*  
Principal

319  
4.6.23

Punishments

Office Entry on Conduct Sheet

J. West "Bullying"

(7th Entry)

W. S. [Signature]

320  
4.6.23

I shall be away till May 8th. Mr. W. Gaskell, Head Master, will officiate as Principal.

W. S. [Signature]

321  
4.6.23

Owing to the introduction of Shampru-Kasauli tonga service for conveyance of mails, the letter boxes will be cleared 10 minutes earlier than heretofore for the Punjab & Calcutta Mails.

Copy to Postmaster  
Shampru Kasauli  
4.6.23

W. S. [Signature]  
4.6.23

322  
5.6.23

Only a certain amount of water is available for use daily.

The issue to Departments & staff will be curtailed accordingly from today.

Staff in charge of departments are to be most careful as tanks will only be filled on certain days.

W. S. [Signature]

Principal, L. R. M. S.

323  
5.6.23

In School Order No 320 dt 4.6.23, for May 8th please read June 8th.

W. S. [Signature]

Principal, L. R. M. S.

324  
5.6.23

Mrs. Pearson is placed on the Sick List from this date.

D. Jones

7/11

325  
5.6.23

Miss Allen was placed on the Sick List on the 4<sup>th</sup> inst.

W. Jones

7/11

8/16

326  
9.6.23

Services for Sunday, June 10<sup>th</sup>, 2<sup>nd</sup> Sunday after Trinity.

Holy Communion

8.30 hours

Parade Services

10.30 "

Hindustani Service

11.15 "

Sunday School

16.00 "

Evensong

19.00 "

G. Davis

8/16

327  
9.6.23

Ward Lucy Stevenson is promoted to the rank of Junior Orderly.

328  
9.6.23

P. Jyoti Prasad, Post Clerk, S. 106, is granted leave of absence for 10 days from the 18<sup>th</sup> inst.

329  
9.6.23

The following demotions are notified in the Girls' School.

Prefect N. Hankin and Junior Orderly M. Cooper to be Section Girls.

G. Davis

330  
9.6.23

All Maschalchies employed in Kitchens will be inoculated in the School Hospital at 5 17 hrs: on the 14<sup>th</sup> inst.

G. Darnell

Principal, S.S.

331  
9.6.23

Copy to G.E. }  
Kas: }

The XI will play Kasauli on June 21<sup>st</sup> at Kasauli:

Begin at 11.00 hours.

G. Darnell

Principal, S.S.

9/6  
25.

332  
11.6.23

There will be no Evening Chapel till further orders except on Fridays, when Evening Chapel will be at the usual time followed by Intercessions. There will be no choir practice next Friday evening.

G. Darnell

Principal, S.S.

333  
11.6.23

Diet Scale

Dhalia will be issued instead of Suji to the Boys' Dept. from today.

Dinner Rations as for Thursday will be issued to Boys' Dept: on Fridays in future.

G. Darnell

Principal, S.S.

334

11.6.23

Miss Allen returns to duty today from the Sick-List.

G. S. Anne

335

11.6.23

Ward William C. Maskell will report himself at British Station Hospital, Kasauli this afternoon.

G. S. Anne

Principal, L. R. M. S.

336

11.6.23

C. S. H. S. E. Foster is granted leave of absence from 07.00 hrs 16.6.23 to 24.00 hrs 17.6.23.

G. S. Anne

337

11.6.23

Senior Orderly - D. Cullen is demoted to Technician.

338

11.6.23

Defriat of the Scaulph Cup, Girls' Tennis Tournament, will be played on the Centre court on Friday June 15<sup>th</sup> at ~~16.45~~ 16.45 hours. Residents of Sanawar are invited.

G. S. Anne

339

11.6.23

There will be a meeting of the Sanawar A.D.C. on Wednesday next at 14.30 hours in the Principals Study to consider the Play for Founder's Week and appoint a committee to distribute parts.

All residents interested in acting are invited whether at present members of the A.D.C. or not.

G. S. Anne

340  
12.6.23

I will speak in Chapel on Wednesday June, 13<sup>th</sup>, at Mattins on certain questions to do with Sanawar life which have come prominently to my notice recently and about which I am anxious that all should know my views. The wards of upper school only will come to Chapel on Wednesday morning. I hope that as many of the staff who are able to do so will be present.

Gilman

341  
12.6.23

Wards S. Scott & S. Standen (B. D.) are placed on the Extra-Brit List.

342  
12.6.23

S. A. S. Brindaban, J. M. D. is granted leave of absence from 19<sup>th</sup> to 28<sup>th</sup> June 1923, inclusive.

Gilman

343  
12.6.23

R. S. M. A. Woodman, (Head of the School) & C. S. M. B. Sherrin (Prefect) are demoted to the rank of Private, & transferred to Lawrence House.  
R. Q. M. S. H. McCarthy to be R. S. M. and Head of the School.

C. S. M. J. Eckston to be R. Q. M. S. vice H. McCarthy promoted.

Sergt. D. Standen to be C. S. M. of Roberts House.

Sgt. J. A. Mealing to be C. S. M. of Nicholson House.

Gilman



Notice ~~344~~  
12.6.23

The Choral Society are hoping to give a concert next month. Members are therefore asked to be as regular in attendance on Tuesday Evenings as possible in order that the Music may be ready in time.

Edw. G. Barne, President, C. S.  
" A. Swann, Secretary, C. S.

344  
12.6.23.

Dietary Table.

Whilol Supper is at ~~12.45~~ <sup>16.15</sup> hours in the Boys' Department all boys will receive a two ounce biscuit & soup before going to bed.

G. Barne

345  
12.6.23.

The Swimming Tank will be closed until further orders.

G. Barne

346  
14.6.23.

The work of the Detachment is not at present up to standard.

There will be P. I. I. Parades every Friday morning at 7.00 hours (beginning from June 15<sup>th</sup>) in addition to the Tuesday morning parades, until further orders.

G. Barne

Principal, C. S.

Notice

14.6.23.

The Sanawar A. D. C.

At a meeting held on June 13<sup>th</sup> the following were elected to the Committee.

Resd: G. Barne, President  
 Mr. A. Murray, Secretary  
 Members Miss Sime, Mrs. Tilley, Mr. Williams,  
 Mr. Hodgkinson.

The following also joined the A. D. C.  
 Mrs. Barne, Mrs. Murray, Miss Darrell, Miss Eccleston,  
 Miss Houze, Messrs. Swann, Carter, Bickers, & Hagan,  
 Greenford. Messrs Fernandez and Jenner were  
 elected Honorary Members with full privileges of  
 membership in recognition of services rendered  
 to the A. D. C.

The subscription to full membership is  
 £1/- annually, to be paid to the Secretary on  
 joining. Those who wish to join <sup>are</sup> asked to apply to the Secretary.

The Committee has arranged to meet as  
 soon as possible, choose a play for Founder's  
 Week and allot the parts.

G. Barne  
 President,  
 Sanawar A. D. C.

347

14.6.23.

The Imperial Challenge Shield Competitions  
 will be fixed as under: -

for the Junior Competition July 12<sup>th</sup> + 13<sup>th</sup>  
 " " Senior " " 26<sup>th</sup> + 27<sup>th</sup>

G. Barne  
 Principals

348  
14.6.23.

In future Colts will be given a plain white cap when they get their Colts colours.

No one playing for the School in cricket will ever turn out not properly dressed from a cricket point of view. Long white flannel trousers will invariably be worn.

*[Signature]*

Principal  
M. S. S. S.  
14/6/23

No. 349 d/ 15.6.23. The annual Cricket Match will be played against Bishop Cotton School at Simla on Tuesday June 26th and continued if necessary on June 27th. The XI with Games Master and scorer and 12th man will leave Dhampur at 8.48 hours on June 25th arriving Simla 13.22. <sup>now</sup> Third Class accommodation will be arranged for with the Railway authorities.

*[Signature]*

350  
15.6.23.

Master Jethu Ram, Head Master, Indian School is granted leave of absence for 20 days from the 21<sup>st</sup> inst.

351  
~~348~~  
15.6.23.

Punishments

Edwin Taylor "Lying"

Office Entry on Conduct Sheet  
(1<sup>st</sup> Entry)

352  
~~349~~  
15.6.23.

Services for Sunday, June 17<sup>th</sup>, 3<sup>rd</sup> Sunday after Trinity.

Holy Communion 8.30 hrs.

Parade Service 10.30 "

Holy Communion (Hindustani) 11.15 "

Sunday School 16.00 "

Evensong 19.00 "

*[Signature]*

The British Station  
 will be waiting for them at 9 hours above  
 the Court.

Edith Smith  
 Ellen Stewart  
 Kathleen Smith  
 Kathleen White  
 Lena Richards  
 Theresa Hawkins

Monday, 18th June 23

Amy Grimley  
 Mary Hook  
 Marien Swann  
 May Courtenay  
 Amy Mealing  
 Stephanie Vickery

Wednesday, 20th June 23

**23. MILK SUPPLY.**

1. The Asst. Steward will be responsible for supervising the morning milking of the cows and the despatching of the Milk under lock and key to the Sergeant-in-Charge of rations.

The afternoon milking and despatch to the Sgt. in Charge of rations will be supervised by a member of the Military Staff put on this duty one week at a time by the Head Master.

2. No milk that has not been milked in the presence of the N.C.O. on duty will be despatched to the N.C.O. in Charge of rations.

3. A milk slip (red) will be sent with the milk from the Dairy, detailing the amount sent and certifying that the milk has not been tampered with and has been despatched locked to the Ration Godown.

This slip to be sent to office daily.

4. On receiving charge from the Dairy the Sergeant in charge of Rations will measure the milk, give a receipt and send on the necessary amounts to departments obtaining a receipt on the proper form.

5. Two sets of cans will be used. The cans to be cleaned in the kitchen after each issue, i.e. the cans of the morning issue to be cleaned and returned at the evening issue and vice versa.

6. A sample of each issue will be taken and tested by the Sergeant in charge of Rations and kept for the Medical Officer's ration inspection in the morning.

7. The N. C. O. on Duty at the Dairy will see that the Cowsheds are kept clean, and that clean Jharans and Pannanga Petash are used for washing hands and parts of the cows before milking.

He will report anything that needs attention direct to me in writing and at once.

8. The cowsheds are at all times strictly out of bounds for all wards.

*G. B. B.*

Principal

16/6/23

16/6/23

No. 355 d/ 18.6.23. FOUNDER'S WEEK COMMITTEE MEETING.

There will be a meeting in my office (at my house) at 12.00 hrs. tomorrow (Tuesday, June 19th) to decide about the details of Founder's Week Programme.

Heads of Departments are invited and any old Sanawarians resident in Sanawar; also any members of the staff who have suggestions to make.

No. 356 d/ 18.6.23. Mrs Pearson returns to duty today from the Sick-List.

No. 357 d/ 18.6.23. Miss Allen is this day placed on the Sick-List.

*G. S. S. S.*  
Principal, L. R. M. S. 2/19/6

No. 358 d/ 19.6.23. His Excellency General Lord Rawlinson of Trent, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., A.D.C. to the King, Commander-in-Chief in India, will visit the School on June 26th.

The Commander in Chief will arrive on June 25th and will leave on June 27th.

Further details about the visit will be published later.

No. 359 d/ 19.6.23. Order No. 349 of June 15th is cancelled. The Cricket XI will leave Dhampur for Simla at 4.45 hours on Friday June 22nd returning Saturday night June 23rd.

Arrangements for accommodation (3rd Class) will be made with the Railway.

Return journey by Goods train from Simla on June 23rd any time after 20.00 hours.

*G. S. S. S.*  
Principal, L. R. M. S. 2/20/6

No. 360 d/ 20.6.23. I shall be away till Saturday evening next June 23rd. The Head Master will officiate as Principal in my absence.

No. 361 d/ 20.6.23. There will be no chapel on Friday evening.

No. 362 d/ 20.6.23. SERVICES FOR SUNDAY - JUNE 24th, 4th SUNDAY AFTER TRINITY.

|                    |            |
|--------------------|------------|
| Holy Communion     | 8.30 hours |
| Parade Service     | 10.30 "    |
| Hindustani Service | 11.15 "    |
| Sunday School      | 16.00 "    |
| Evensong           | 19.00 "    |

*W. S. S. S.*  
Principal, L. R. M. S.

*W. S. S. S.*  
2/20/6

No. 363 d/ 21.6.23. WILSON LIGHT.

Summer Hours.

Before turning on lights in the bathrooms of Boys' & Girls' barracks all lights except pilot & night room lights will be turned off. Failure to do this may cause all lights in the barrack to be extinguished.

*W. J. ...*

*Principle, L. R. M. S.*

No. 364 d/ 22.6.23. Reference Order No. 358 of June 19th, the following are the details of the Programme of the Commander-in-Chief's visit.

His Excellency the Commander in Chief will arrive at Sanawar about 18.00 hours on Monday, June 25th by Motor Car from Kasauli accompanied by Major Gannon, Assistant Military Secretary.

The arrival will be private.

The Commander-in-Chief will inspect the School on June 26th.

Details as under:-

Boys' School Parade (on Girls' Parade Ground) with Colours and band at 9.30 hours. Inspection & March Past (as on Founder's Day Parade). The Girls' School will watch from the top of the ground by the Power House.

Hospital 9.50 hours 10.20

I. D. 10.00 " 10.30

P. D. 10.15 " 10.45

Girls' School 10.30 Hrs. 11.00

The ordinary work should be going on at G. D. including a class in the Domestic Science Room.

Stores, Power House 11.00 hours.

G. D. 11.15 hours. 11.45

A P. T. class (in white Games Kit) will be drilling on the Centre Court in order that the Commander-in-Chief may see something of P. T. as done in the Girls' school. The class need not fall in till the Chief has inspected the Power House.

Boys' School 11.45 hours and E. D. when the Chief has been through the School Rooms.

A Miniature Range shooting practice should be in progress in order that the Chief may see this side of the Boys' School Training.

The Commander-in-Chief will lunch at 13.00 hours and will leave Sanawar at 14.00 hours by motor from the Boys' School. The whole school will assemble here to give him an informal send off (as for the Viceroy last year) - the cheers being given by the Head of the Boys' School, just before H.E. gets into the Car.

The Indian Boys' School will line up outside their school to be inspected by the Commander-in-Chief at 14.03 hours. "House" pagries will be worn and three cheers given by the Head Boy, as His Excellency leaves.

*W. J. ...*

*Principle, L. R. M. S.*

*22/6/23.*

365  
25.6.23

57

The undernamed wards have been awarded Primary School Scholarships for Europeans of £10/- per mensem each tenable for three years with effect from the 1<sup>st</sup> January 1923 :-  
Edward M. Gridley, Arthur S. Taylor & Ernest Richardson.


366  
25.6.23

The Committee of the Old Sanawarian Society has decided that students of the Govt. training class who have been in residence for one year shall be in future eligible for election to the Old Sanawarian Society. The necessary forms may be had from R. C. S. Tilley, Hon. Sec.  
Members of the Old Sanawarian Society are eligible for election to the Spartan Club.

367  
25.6.23


Reference Order No. 364 dated 22.6.23, the Boys' School Parade will be at 10.00 hours instead of 9.30 hours. All timings will therefore be half an hour later up till lunch which will remain at 13.00 hours.

<sup>Commander in</sup> The Chief will leave Sanawar at 14.00 hours and will inspect the Indian School at 14.03 hours as already published.

  
M.A.  
Principal, M.S.

368  
25.6.23

The P.T.I. Parades will be on Wednesday and Friday this week instead of Tuesday and Friday.

  
M.A.  
Principal, M.S.

25/6

378  
29.6.23.

The Commander-in-Chief has asked me to publish an order to the effect that he was very pleased with every thing that he saw at Sanam. His Excellency wishes the Boys' School to know particularly that he thought highly of their extreme steadiness on parade, the severest test of discipline in all training.

G. Same

N.A.

Principal, S.M.S.

379  
29.6.23.

Choir Practice this evening (Friday) at 12.45 hours. Commence 19.50 hours followed by intercessions.

G. Same

N.A.

Principal, S.M.S.

380  
29.6.23

Promotions, Girls' School.

Wards Eva W. Benbow & Nora W. Flynn to be Junior Orderlies from 1.7.23.

G. Same

N.A.

Principal

26/6  
29/6

381  
29.6.23

Promotion Boys' School

The following wards are granted leave:-

|   |  |   |           |
|---|--|---|-----------|
| M. Keech (S.D.)                               | from 10 hrs. 30 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>23</sub> | to 17.30 hrs. 17 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>23</sub> | to Kasani |
| S. & E. Graves (B.D)                          | " " "  | " " "   | baghai    |
| G. Price (S.D.)                               | " " "  | " " "   | Kas.      |
| Jr. E. Price (B.D)                            | " " "  | " " "   | " "       |
| T. E. Foster (B.D)                            | " " "  | " " "   | baghai    |
| Mollie S. Burke & Ewendoline G. Foster (S.D.) | " " "  | " " "   | " "       |
| A. Brown                                      | " " "  | " " "   | Kas.      |
| M. Leo  | " " "  | " " "   | Sutther   |
| A. O. & W. Dore                               | " " "  | " " "   | S.        |
| P. Donacres                                   | " 18 hrs.                                    | " 11 hrs.                                     | Kas.      |
| A. Cliff                                      | " 10 "                                       | " 17.30 "                                     | " "       |



Promotions Boys School

382  
30.6.23

Capt. A. Mitchell is demoted to the ranks for 'disobeying orders'.

383  
30.6.23

Pte D. Waugh is promoted Corporal from today

384  
30.6.23

The following will attend the British Station Hospital on Tuesday the 3rd July 1923:-  
Mary Drummond - Ewendine Jones  
Phyllis Jones - Phyllis Stewart  
Helen Moore - Jean Rodrick

*G. D. ...*

The ...

No. 385 dated 2.7.23. The Sanawar A.D.C will meet in the Sanawar Club Rooms tonight (July 2nd) at 21.00 hours to read through "Sherlock Holmes". Members and any one interested are invited to be present.

No. 386 dated 2.7.23. The attention of boys is drawn to the fact that the short cut from the top of the steps to my office is strictly out of bounds. Any boys coming up that way will be punished.

No. 387 dated 2.7.23. I.D. Orderly Alwyn Gage is demoted to section girl and will revert to G.B. and be employed in the work Room.

*G. D. ...*

388 dated 2.7.23. The following will attend the British Station Hospital, Kasauli at on Wednesday the 4th the 4th July 1923.

|           |             |
|-----------|-------------|
| A. Lavey. | J. Wood.    |
| E. Frost. | E. Beard.   |
| F. Frost  | K. Pearson. |

*G. D. ...*

The ...

M. B.  
HOSPITAL.  
British School.

21/7/23

Miss Mandy is placed on the sick list - 3.7.23.

389  
3.7.23.

390  
3.7.23.

The undermentioned Ward having quitted  
the Asylum for good is struck off the strength  
from this date - 1.7.23.

Charles A. Stewart (C.O.) *Prin*

Cricket.

391

3.7.23

Copy sent  
to Mr.

3/7/23

The XI will play Kasauli Depot on Thursday next July 5th at  
Sanawar : match will commence 11.00 hrs. Lunch 13.30 hours.  
Tea 16.30 hours for both Teams on ground.  
School will go on as usual. Head Master will arrange for 12  
fags between 11 and 13.30 hours. They will be relieved by 12  
fags between 14.30 and 16.30 : and a third relief of fags  
between 17.00 and 19.00 hours.

392 dated 3.7.23. The Cricket Festival will be on Saturday July 28th.

393

3.7.23

The foot-ball season will begin on ~~August 1st~~  
July 30th

*G. Sarve*

*G. Sarve*

3/7/23

There will be a half holiday on Friday next July 6th for the Girls' School granted on account of the success of Nurse Elsie Bessent (O.S.) in the intermediate examination for Nurses at the Marylebone Hospital in which she passed out first, obtaining 618 marks out of 800 and securing the prize given by the matron for the best Nurse. A fine performance of which the Lawrence Royal Military School is very proud.

Floreat Sanawar.

*G. Sarve*

PRINCIPAL

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

394

3.7.23

Copy sent  
to Mr.

*[Handwritten signature]*

395  
4.7.23

395 dated 4.7.23. A cricket match has been arranged between the L.R.M.S. Sanawar and Bishop Cotton School Simla to take place at Sanawar on July 18 under the following conditions.  
1) The match will be called the Nursery Colts match and will take place annually at Sanawar and Simla alternately.  
2) Only boys are eligible to be in the team who are under 14 up to the end of the calendar year in which the match takes place. If a boy's 14th birthday falls in the calendar year of the match he cannot be chosen as a Nursery Colt.  
3) Small balls (4 1/2 oz.) and small stumps (23 in ) will be used.  
4) The pitch will be 20 yards long.

396 dated 4.7.23. The Games Masters will take immediate steps with the cooperation of the captain of the XI and senior cricket colours to select and train a team of Nursery Colts. To begin with trial nets to discover batting and bowling talent. Boys will be warned that they will not be selected if they cannot field and throw in smartly.

397 dated 4.7.23. The following kit is sanctioned for the Nursery Colts XI  
White Flannel shirts  
" " " " trousers  
White shoes  
Red scarf.  
Cap - red and white ( Harlequin pattern ).

*G. D. Aune*

PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence ... School.

4/7/23

398  
5-7-23

The undermentioned child having joined ... is ... the strength & posted to the Nursery Department from this date.

Violet D. Frost P.O.S. Jan 12. 7. 1923

*G. D. Aune*

PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence ... School.

399 dated 5.7.23. Cricket.

There will be a Nursery Colts' Trial match on Saturday July 7th. Probables, v. Possibles - 12 a side.

*G. D. Aune* P. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence ... School.

400 dated 6.7.23. The following will attend the British Station Hospital Kasauli on Tuesday 10th inst :-

Noreen Lord  
Victoria Chapman  
Kathleen Flannery.  
Queenie Richards  
Dorothy Freemantle.

*Angas will be waiting at 9.00 hrs above the Club Tennis Court.*

401 dated 6.7.23. Mrs Smith is appointed offg. 2nd Asst. Mistress  
Mrs Fernandes is appointed temporary 9th Asst. Mistress -  
both with effect from forenoon of the 1st July 1923.

*Copies sent to Mrs Fern...*

*E. Barne*  
PRINCIPAL  
The Lawrence School  
Almley 6/7/23

402  
6.7.23.

Punishments

Office Entry on Contact Sheet

H. Horsham "Stealing" (1st Entry)

*E. Barne*

403.



Services for July 8<sup>th</sup> (6<sup>th</sup> Sunday after Trinity)

- Holy Communion at 8.30 hours.
- Parade Service at 10.30 hours
- Hindustani Service at 11.15 hours
- Sunday School at 12.00 hours
- Evensong at 12.00 hours

*E. Barne*  
M. A.  
Principal

404  
7.7.23

Miss Munge is removed from the sick list from today

*E. B. Stone*  
M. A.  
PRINCIPAL

The Lawrence Road School

405 dated 7.7.23. The following will attend the British Station Hospital Kasauli on Wednesday the 11th inst at 9.00 hours.

|                            |                                |   |                |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------|---|----------------|
| <u>G.D.</u><br>M.E. Seddon | <u>P.D.</u><br>Hileen Asquith. | <u>P.D.</u><br>W. Hawkshaw<br>J. Arnold<br>G. Freeman | 1 Hospl. Nurse |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------|---|----------------|

*E. B. Stone*  
M. A.  
PRINCIPAL

The Lawrence Road Military School

406  
7.7.23

From job 1st Lt. W. R. R. Smith 7th Ant Master is appointed to Ant Master Messrs. C. O'Hagan, F. Clifford & E. Carter become respectively 5th 6th & 7th Ant Masters.

*E. B. Stone*  
M. A.  
PRINCIPAL

The Lawrence Road School

407 dated 7.7.23. The undermentioned will parade at 07.00 hrs. on Monday 9th July 1923 outside A.S.I. Store Room to be measured for articles of clothing.

L.C. Clifford. Sgt. Fernandez H. Rfm. Harricence J. Howie  
C.H. Lightfoot L. Deeks J.P. Woodman A. McCarthy H.  
Beeleston I. Palmer E. Baker V. Maskell C. Lord F. Hall J.  
Lawrence A. Sherrad E. Gale V. Robinson C. Frost C.  
Williams W. Stevenson W. Tilbury C. Smith I. Read C. Lavin  
C. Healing A. Dale W. Binns A.E. Richards V. Kennett A.  
Mitchell A. Milner S. Horkett H. Bradbury G. Brook H. Lush E.  
Bond J. D'Cruz I. Lodgekineon M.

*E. B. Stone*  
M. A.  
Principal,

The Lawrence Road School

7/7/23

408  
7.7.23  
copy sent  
to Mrs  
Rigby  
9/7/23

...mentioned Ward having quitted  
the ~~Army~~ for good is struck off the strength  
from this date. 1. 7. 23.

S. Rigby G.O. By mother

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School

copy  
sent  
to Capt  
S. Humm  
9/7/23

409 dated 9.7.23. Captain Percy S. Humm, L.D.S. is appointed  
Visiting Dentist from the 1st July 1923. Wards requiring urgent  
treatment may be sent to Villette, Kasauli on Tuesday and  
Thursday next, to be there by 15.00 hrs.

*E. D. D. D.*  
PRINCIPAL

The Lawrence Royal Military School

410 dated 9.7.23. Girls' Dept.

Tea will be at 13.00 hrs on Saturdays until further notice.

411 dated 9.7.23. Sergt. V. Baker will leave Sanawar on Wednesday  
11th inst for enlistment in the R.A.S.C. (Mechanical Transport)  
at Sitapur.

Leave Dharmore at 16.35 hours. Warrant to be issued from  
office.

Clothing and Bedding to be issued from the Boys' Dept and  
returned from Sitapur.

*C. S. S.*  
*S. H. S.*  
9/7/23

*E. D. D. D.*  
M. A.  
PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

9/7/23

412 dated 9.7.23. G. Madden is granted leave of absence from 9.7.23.

10.00 hrs. 11.7.23.

*E. D. D. D.*  
M. A.  
PRINCIPAL

The Lawrence Royal Military School

413 dated 10.7.23. There will be a cricket match tomorrow (Wednesday) July 11th at 13.00 hours. 12 a side. Nursery Colts .v. The pick of second XI House Match players (called "The Farmers" for short).

414, dated 10.7.23. Shooting, Imperial Challenge Shield  
Previous arrangements are modified under the following order. The Imperial Challenge Shield will be shot off by Platoons on the following days.

521

|                |                |           |
|----------------|----------------|-----------|
| <u>Juniors</u> | No. 1. Platoon | July 12th |
|                | No. 2. "       | " 13th    |
|                | No. 3 "        | " 14th    |
|                | No. 4 "        | " 16th    |
| <u>Seniors</u> | No. 1. Platoon | " 25th    |
|                | No. 2. "       | " 26th    |
|                | No. 3 "        | " 27th.   |

After breakfast on their own particular day platoons will go down to the shooting range for practice shots. The match will begin at 9.00 hours on each day. Platoons engaged (with markers etc) will not go to Chapel on their own particular day. When boys have shot they will, on being dismissed by the Chief Instructor, go into school. During shooting the Miniature Range and surrounding playground will be strictly out of bounds. Red flags will be taken down when shooting is finished for the day.

415 dated 10.7.23. Mr. E. Masson, 1st Asst. Master is granted one week's leave on medical grounds.

416 dated 10.7.23. Ward P. Mortimer is placed on the light duty and extra diet list for one month.

Notice. dated 10.7.23.

Capt. E. Pears of the Salvation Army will have samples \* on show at the Billiard Room from 13.00 hrs on Wednesday 11th inst. \* Silks, Mercerised Suitings, Jharans, Lace, Bedspreads, Curtains, Table Cloths & Serviettes.

*Handwritten signature*  
school.  
10/7/23

417 dated 11.7.23. In future the Upper Girls' School will wear Black Hair Ribbon. The P.D. will wear Red Hair Ribbon.

*Handwritten notes:*  
H.M. B.S. E.B.  
P.D. 521  
10

*Handwritten signature*  
PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School

Services for July 15<sup>th</sup> (17<sup>th</sup> Sunday after Trinity)

418.  
11.7.23.

|                             |             |
|-----------------------------|-------------|
| Holy Communion              | 8.30. hours |
| Parade Service              | 10.30 "     |
| Holy Communion (Hindustani) | 11.15 "     |
| Sunday School               | 16.00 "     |
| Evening                     | 19.00 "     |

*Handwritten signature*

419  
11.7.23

The undermentioned Ward having quit  
the Army for good is struck off the strength  
from this date.

V. H. BAKER (P.D.)

Army

G. H. G. G. G.  
M. A.  
Principal

The Lawrence Royal Military School

420  
12.7.23

The Swimming Tank is reserved for the Girls' School on Tuesdays & Thursdays at 16.45 hours - till further orders.

G. H. G. G. G.  
M. A.  
Principal M. S.

421  
12.7.23

Ward Dorothy Hilton will be removed from the list of Music Pupils with effect from the 15<sup>th</sup> July 1923.

422  
12.7.23

Ward Heather Baikie will attend Music lessons under the Post Music Mistress from the 15/7/23.

423  
12.7.23

<sup>temporarily</sup>  
The following promotions are made with effect from the 1<sup>st</sup> May 1923 for specially good work in connection with the administration of Cricket-

Tagging:-

B. Joyce to be Local Brigadier

J. Gibbons to be Local Post Brigadier

To receive 1/- & 1/6 per mensem respectively during the three months of the Cricket Season.

G. H. G. G. G.  
M. A.  
Principal M. S.



424  
12.7.23.

Sgt. W. R. Clue is granted leave of absence from 13.30 hrs. 14/7/23 to 23.00 hrs. 15/7/23

*J. S. S. S.*

M. A.  
Principal M. S. S.  
28/7/23

425  
13.7.23

Spartan Club

The following members of the Old Panawarian Society & wards of the L. R. M. S. were elected to membership in the Spartan Club on the 11<sup>th</sup> July 1923:-

Mr. A. Swann (Staff) in recognition of services rendered for cricket.

Mr. M. M. Hodgkinson (S. T. C.)

C. Davin (R.)

W. Lawrence (H.E.)

426  
13.7.23.

Choir Practice this evening at 18.45 hours. Compline followed by Intercessions at the usual time viz 19.50 hours.

From today onwards daily Compline will be resumed at 19.50 hours.

*J. S. S. S.*

M. A.  
Principal M. S. S.

427  
13.7.23

Mrs. McGregor is granted leave of absence from Monday 16<sup>th</sup> July to Wednesday 18<sup>th</sup> July 1923.

No. 428 d/ 13.7.23. The Boys' Kitchen & Scullery will be completely cleared and handed over to the M.W.S. on the 15th inst.

The cooking will be done in the Ration Godown.

Furnace Boilers & Cooking Range will be moved & fitted up & water connected from the outside tank.

All arrangements in this connection will be carried out by the Chief Clerk on Saturday, 14th inst.

*J. S. S. S.*

Principal

M. A.  
M. S. S.

No. 429 d/ 13.7.23. The following wards are removed from the Extra-Diet List:-

G.D.

H. Edwards, I. McAdam, M. Courtenay, M. Cullen, M. Edwards, N. Weeks, C. Weston, K. White, N. Wood, A. Burn, D. Hudson, L. Stewart, D. Howden, P. Furt, J. Roderick & P. Stewart.

No. 430 d/ 13.7.23. The following wards are placed on the Extra-Diet List:-

George Mann (B.D.) Emily Chapman. (G.D.)

*W. A. M. S.*  
Principal M. S.

No. 431 d/ 14.7.23. School Order No. 70 d/ 11.3.21 is republished for information and guidance:-

**WARDS ON EXTRA DIET.**

(1) A list will be kept of all wards on extra diet in the different departments by the Cooking Instructor (Matron).

(2) A list will also be kept by the Sub Asst. Surgeon in Hospital. He must be certain that his list is correct and up to date. From time to time he will compare it with Departments' list.

(3) The list - in every case - will contain the following headings:-

(a) Name (b) Age (c) date of commencement of extra diet (d) Weight (every month).

(4) Wards on extra diet will be marched to the Hospital at 9.15 on the first Saturday of every month to be weighed. The Sub Asst. Surgeon will send weight to Departments.

(5) If Heads of Departments consider that wards should be taken off the list or new names added to it they will make a recommendation in writing to the Medical Officer, who will if he thinks fit, endorse the recommendation and forward it to me. No ward will be put on the extra diet list or removed from it unless an order appears in the Order Book.

(6) No extra diet rations will be drawn for wards on long (Christmas) leave. The extra diet rations of a ward on short leave or in Hospital may be drawn and used as the Head of the Dept. may think best.

New Lists will be submitted by Departments to the Medical Officer and to the Office as soon as possible.

No. 432 d/ 14.7.23. The following boys will attend the British Station Hospital, Kasauli on Monday the 16th inst. at 10 hours for eye inspection:-

Jack Wood, Arthur Davey, Edwin Frost, Eric Beard, Basil Frost & Kenneth Pearson.

*W. A. M. S.*

433 d/ 14.7.23. **DIETARY TABLES.**

In order to avoid wastage all bread used at meals will be cut in slices (machines for this purpose have or will be issued). The slices of bread and extra loaves will be placed on plates in the centre of the tables. Should more bread be required the orderly at the head of the table will cut the slices.

434 d/ 14.7.23. **BOOTS & SHOES.**

Departments will continue to send in BOOT SLIPS every Monday.

New shoes are being issued to the girls' school. As soon as the half sole of any shoe has been worn through it must be changed at once & returned to Stores. In future boots & shoes will be issued in accordance with boot slips.

*Gibson* M.A.  
Principal. L. R. M. S.

14.7.23

435 d/ 16.7.23. **CONFIRMATION CANDIDATES.**

The following will be the time for the Class in Chapel this week:-

Tuesday, July 17th, 9.10 hours.

436 d/ 16.7. 23. Mr Fernandez is this day placed on the Sick-List.

437 d/ 16.7.23. An Assault-at-Arms by the Army School of Physical Training will be held on the Kasauli Depot Parade Ground at 9.30 a.m. on the 20th July (Weather permitting).

Upper School (Boys') standards High School to IV inclusive, will be present.

Parade at 8.25 hours. March off at 8.30 hours. The Band will play the school over to Kasauli. The Parade will be under the Command of the Chief Instructor. Return in time for Lunch at the usual time. Afternoon School as usual. Members of the Staff are invited to be present.

438 d/ 16.7.23. **CRICKET. NURSERY COLTS. MATCH.**

The Bishop Cotton School team is timed to arrive at Dharmapora about 1830 hours (exact time will be published later). They will be met at the Station by the Captain of the School XI and the 3 next Senior Colours. The Nursery Colts XI will meet them at the Dagshai Entrance, where the Band will also be in attendance to play them in.

439 d/ 16.7.23. The B.C.S. team will be accommodated in the Theatre.

440 d/ 16.7.23. Wednesday, July 18th will be a holiday for both Schools.

441 d/ 16.7.23. The following promotions are notified in the Nicholson House:-

To be Sgt. Cpl. *[illegible]* D. vice Sgt. Baker (Army)  
 " " " - L/Cpl. *[illegible]* W. vice Sgt. Lightfoot (Supernumerary employed Stores)  
 " " " Cpl. *[illegible]* West " Cpl. Waugh (promoted)  
 " " " L/Cpl. *[illegible]* " L/Cpl. West "

*Gibson* M.A.  
Principal. L. R. M. S.

No. 442 d/ 17.7. 23. There will be no morning Chapel next Friday.

No. 443 A/ 17.7. 23. There will be no A. F. I. Drill next Friday.

*G. Sarnel*  
M.A.  
Principal, L. R. M. S.

No. 444 d/ 17.7. 23

The undernamed wards will attend the British Station Hospital, Kasauli (for inspection of their eyes by the Dial: Ophthalmic Specialist) at 10 Pm. on the dates noted against them.

Tongas will be waiting for them above the Staff Tennis Court at 9 hours.

|              |        |                          |
|--------------|--------|--------------------------|
| W. Breeshers | (B.D.) | 20 <sup>th</sup> July 23 |
| P. Leyden    | "      | "                        |
| G. Puttock   | "      | "                        |
| L. Roderick  | "      | "                        |
| B. Morrissey | "      | "                        |
| J. Gibbons   | "      | 21 <sup>st</sup> July 23 |
| R. Harsham   | "      | "                        |
| H. Blythe    | "      | "                        |
| D. Blythe    | "      | "                        |
| H. Green     | "      | "                        |

*G. Sarnel*  
M.A.  
Principal, L. R. M. S.

445  
18.7.23.

Mr. Fernandez is this day discharged from the Sick-List.

*G. Sarnel*  
M.A.  
Principal, L. R. M. S.

20/1877

446  
19.7.23

B. Ramji Das is placed on the Sick - List from this date.

G. Sarve

447  
19.7.23.

Services for July 22<sup>nd</sup>. (8<sup>th</sup> Sunday after Trinity)

|                    |            |
|--------------------|------------|
| Holy Communion     | 8.30 hours |
| Parade Service     | 10.30 "    |
| Hindustani Service | 11.15 "    |
| Sunday School      | 16.00 "    |
| Evensong           | 19.00 "    |

G. Sarve

M.A.  
Principal, C. H. M. S.

448  
20.7.23.

The next Confirmation Class will be on Saturday morning next (July 21<sup>st</sup>) after their Practice.

G. Sarve

M.A.  
Principal, C. H. M. S.

449  
20.7.23.

The following wards are granted leave :-

|                     |  |        |
|---------------------|--|--------|
| H. M. Edwards       | from 7 hrs. 21/7/23 to 18 hrs. 28/7/23 | + 5/10 |
| Prof. A. L. Edwards | " " " " " " " "                        | "      |
| K. Jowrares         | " " " " " " " "                        | "      |

G. Sarve

20/7

M.A.  
Principal, C. H. M. S.

450  
21.7.23.

In future the Girls' High School Room, containing the portrait of the Founder, will be known as "The Founder's Hall".

451  
21.7.23.

B. Ramji Das is this day discharged from the Sick - List.

G. Sarve

21/7

M.A.  
Principal, C. H. M. S.

453  
23.7.23.

The Principal will inspect Departments and take Stock Books as follows:-

|                             |                            |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| B. D. + B. K.               | 26 <sup>th</sup> July 23   |
| S. D., S. K., P. D. + P. K. | 30 <sup>th</sup> . . . . . |
| H. D., H. K. + J. D.        | 31 <sup>st</sup> . . . . . |

*m*

*G. Barne*

*Wednesday July 26*  
**NINTH No. 453 d/ 25.7.23. EIGHTH ANNUAL CRICKET FESTIVAL (12 a side)**

The festival closing the cricket season will take place on ~~Saturday~~ *Wednesday* July 28th. Play will begin at 10.30 hours. The teams will have lunch and tea on the Ground. Residents of Sanawar are invited to the Match and to Tea at 16.30 hours. Spectators Tents will be pitched as for the Nursery Colts Match.

The Principal's Team has been selected as follows:-

- Rev. G. Barne
- Mr H. Fernandez
- " W. Smith
- " C. O'Hagan
- " E. Carter
- S.M. Foster
- Sgt. Clue
- " Hawkes
- Mr De la Hoyde
- " Lawson
- " Bendish.
- " Hodgkinson

*m*

*G. Barne*

*23/7*

454  
23.7.23.

Capt. P. S. Humm, visiting Bentish will be absent from Kasauli for a few days and will not be able to see patients until further orders.

*L. R. M. S.*

M.A.  
Principal, L. R. M. S.

\*Orderlies may report girls for serious offences to Prefects who will enter names of offenders in Black Book.

No. 455 d/ 24.7.23. In future girls above the age of 10 will not be punished with the cane or slapped.

A Black Book system of punishment will be the recognised system in the school.

The following Black Books will be kept.

One in the Head Mistress's Desk in School. To this any Mistress will have access at any time should it be necessary to punish a girl whose offence is sufficiently serious. This will not supersede the ordinary keeping in for laziness and bad work generally, which at present is practised by the teaching staff if necessary.

One in the Head Matron's Room. This Book will cover the ground of any bad behaviour of any girl living in No. 10 Barrack and may be used by any of the Matrons.

One in the Room of the Matron in Charge of No. 9 Barrack. This will cover the ground of any bad behaviour of any girls living in No. 9 Barrack and may be used by any of the Matrons.

The Prefects may enter the names of any girl in any of the Black Books if it is necessary for a Prefect to punish a girl. For Out of School offences such entries will be in the Black Book attached to the building in which the Girl lives.\*

The Mistress on duty for the week will take the Black Book Parade Weekly at 16.00 hours on Saturdays, when all those whose name have been entered will present themselves in the Girls' High School Room.

Entries may number ONE, TWO or THREE for any particular offence according to their seriousness.

The periods for keeping in will be as follows:-

|     |      |                 |        |
|-----|------|-----------------|--------|
| (1) | 16 - | <del>XXXX</del> | 16.40  |
| (2) | 16 - |                 | 17.20  |
| (3) | 16 - |                 | 17.40. |

No. 456 d/ 24.7.23. PUNISHMENTS. OFFICE ENTRY ON CONDUCT SHEET:-

|                    |                                   |             |
|--------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|
| Harry Horsham      | "Cheating in a weekly order test" | (2nd Entry) |
| Leslie J. Roderick | "Stealing"                        | 5th "       |
| Malcolm F. Lees    | "Lying"                           | 2nd "       |
| Walter J. Smith    | "Insolence"                       | 1st "       |
| William H. Bane    | "Allowing to steal"               | 1st "       |

No. 457 d/ 24.7.23. The undernamed wards are placed on the Extra-Diet List:-

|               |      |
|---------------|------|
| George Benbow | B.D. |
| Emily Chapman | G.D. |
| Jean Roderick | G.D. |

*G. Bane*

Principal

No. 458 d/ 25.7.23. The old G. T. C. is strictly out of bounds for all wards except at the following times.

A. GYMNASTICS AND BOXING.

- 1) 16.15 hours to 17.45 hours on Mondays, Tuesdays, Thursdays and Fridays.
- 2) 20.15 hours to 21.15 hours for standards I-VI only, daily, Sundays excepted.

Boys using the old G.T.C. at these times will be marched up and down by the Gymnastic Instructor.

B. BAND.

- 1) 6.45 hours to 7.45 hours on Mondays, Wednesdays and Saturdays
- 2) 16.15 hours to 17.45 hours on Mondays, Tuesdays, Thursdays and Fridays.
- 3) Any other time when the Band Master orders a Practice and is present himself.

The Band will be marched up and back by the Senior N.C.O. of the Band.

OUTSIDE THESE HOURS. Only Members of the Band or Band Fags may go to the old G.T.C. if specially ordered for special duty.

Any infringement of these orders will be severely dealt with.

No. 459 d/ 25.7.23. The undernamed wards will attend the British Station Hospital, Kasauli at 10 hours on Friday the 27th inst,

Tonga will be waiting for them above the Staff Tennis Court at 9 hours.

Clara Weston, Violet Garrity and Maud Garrity.

*G. Garrity*

The Swimming Tank is now in bounds for the Boys' School at the times and under the conditions laid down by the Headmaster.

460.

25.7.23

*G. Garrity*

26. 25.7.23



No. 46  
26.7.23

The following wards are granted leave:-

|  | from | to | hrs. | 28/7/23 | To      |
|--|------|----|------|---------|---------|
| Anthony, Percy & William Dare            | 10   | 18 | "    | 29.7.23 | Sabbath |
| A. Clift                                 | "    | "  | "    | "       | Kesauli |
| M. Lees                                  | "    | "  | "    | "       | Sabbath |
| A. Brown                                 | "    | "  | "    | "       | Kesauli |
| Leslie J., Austin B & Derrick E Roderick | "    | "  | "    | "       | Dayshan |
| Arthur J. Kenneth                        | "    | "  | "    | "       | do      |
| Sheila M. Roderick                       | "    | "  | "    | "       | do      |
| Jean                                     | "    | "  | "    | "       | do      |
| Olive M. Kennett                         | "    | "  | "    | "       | do      |
| Myrtle Keech                             | "    | "  | "    | "       | Kesauli |
| Sidney & Ernest Graves                   | "    | "  | "    | "       | Dayshan |
| Gwendoline R. Foster                     | "    | "  | "    | "       | Dayshan |
| Heddie Burke                             | "    | "  | "    | "       | Dayshan |
| T. G. Foster (B.O.)                      | "    | "  | "    | "       | do      |
| Phyllis, Lillian & Adelaide Stewart      | "    | "  | "    | "       | Sabbath |

P. G. S.

462  
26.7.23. Mrs. Clifford is placed on the Sick-List from this date.

G. S. S.

463  
26.7.23 P. Mishon Lal, Cashier is granted leave of absence for 27<sup>th</sup> & 28<sup>th</sup> July 23.

G. S. S.

464  
26.7.23 Services on July 28<sup>th</sup> Sunday the Trinity Holy Communion at 8.30 hours  
Prayer Service 10.30 hours  
Sunday School 10.00 hours  
Baptism 19.00 hours.

G. S. S.

465  
26.7.23 In School Order No. 452 d/ 23.7.23, against B.O. & B.K. for 26<sup>th</sup> July 23. ~~Read~~ read 2<sup>nd</sup> Aug. 23.

26.24

G. S. S.



472  
30.7.23

There will be a celebration of the Holy Communion tomorrow Tuesday, July 31<sup>st</sup> at 7.30 hours.

473  
30.7.23

There will be a celebration of the Holy Communion on Thursday, Aug: 2<sup>nd</sup> at 7.30 hours at which the Bishop will be the celebrant.

474  
30.7.23

Mrs. Carey is placed on the Sick-List from this date.

*Gilbarne*

475  
30.7.23

The Rt. Reverend the Bishop of Lahore (Dr. Durrant) will hold a confirmation in the School Chapel at 18.00 hours on Tuesday, July 31st.

1. Tea for Departments at 17.00 hours.
2. First Bell for Confirmation will be rung at 17.40 hours.
3. Candidates will immediately go to chapel and take their places. The Boys' Choir will go to the Vestry and robe.
4. 2nd Bell will be rung at 17.50 when the rest of the School will go to chapel and get seated as quietly as possible.
5. Third Bell at 17.57. All wards should be seated by time this bell begins.
6. No regular games on Tuesday afternoon.
7. Boy candidates will wear L.R.M.S. full dress uniform. The rest of the B.D. Khaki.

*Gilbarne* M.A.  
Principal, L. R. M. S.

476  
30.7.23

The following extracts from the Gazette of India (July 28, 1923) Notification No. 1057 is republished for information:-

REWARDS  
Auxiliary Force, India.

His Excellency the Governor General of India has been pleased to confer the Volunteer Officers' Decoration upon the undermentioned officers:-

\* \* \* \* \* Rifles.  
Major George Dunsford Barne, C.I.E., C.B.E., The Simla  
\* \* \* \* \*

X

*Cancelled*

M.A.  
Principal, L. R. M. S.

Orders about me not to appear.

*Gilbarne*  
30/7/23.

477  
31.7.23.

There will be no conpline this evening (Tuesday).

478  
31.7.23.

The publication of

Order No. 476 of July 30<sup>th</sup> is cancelled.

479  
31.7.23.

On Wednesday (Aug. 1<sup>st</sup>) there will be a class for all the confirmation candidates in church at 18.45 hours.

480  
31.7.23.

Breakfast on Thursday, Aug. 2<sup>nd</sup> will be at 8.30 hours and ordinary morning chapel at 9.30 hours.

G. Barne  
M.A.  
Principal V. S.

481  
31.7.23.

The swimming tank is reserved for the Girls' School next Wednesday afternoon (Aug. 1<sup>st</sup>) in addition to the other times sanctioned already.

G. Barne

31.VII.23

No. 482 d/ 1.8.23.

GEOGRAPHY PRIZE.

An annual prize will be given by Captain R.J. Wilkinson I.A. for the best essay on a geographical subject. The prize will be presented on Founder's day each year.

To be competed for by the High School (Boys or Girls).

The subject of the essay to be one of British Imperial interest.

The subject to be set in June of each year by Capt. Wilkinson or the Principal.

Essays to be sent in by September 15th annually.

Essays will be judged by Capt. Wilkinson or any person deputed by him.

This year's subject is "The importance of Iraq <sup>and Palestine</sup> to the British Empire".

No 483  
1.8.23.

B. Chain Singh, Asst. Printer, is placed on the Sick-Dist from 31.7.23.

G. Barne  
M.A.  
Principal V. S.

No 484

1. 8. 23

The undernamed wards will attend the British Station Hospital, Kasauli at 10 hours on Friday the 3<sup>rd</sup> inst. Tonga will be waiting for them above the Staff Tennis Court at 9 hours.  
- Clara Weston, Violet & Hand Garrity.

485

1. 8. 23.

Ward Thomas Bessent is placed on the Extra-bet list and light duty for a month.

*G. D. ...*  
M. A.  
Principal M. S.

486

2. 8. 23.

Ward Fuchsia Tilbury is admitted as Music Pupil under the Post. Music Mistress from the 1<sup>st</sup> Aug: 23.

*G. D. ...*  
M. A.  
Principal M. S.

487

3. 8. 23.

Ward Joyce Breakpear is admitted as Music Pupil under the Post. Music Mistress & Wards Elsie & Hilda King are admitted as such under the Music Mistress; all from the 1<sup>st</sup> inst.

488

3. 8. 23.

School  
the 31<sup>st</sup> July 23 :-

Iris D. Wheeler (S)

*G. D. ...*  
Principal M. S.

489  
4.8.23.

Services for Aug: 5<sup>th</sup> (10<sup>th</sup> Sunday after Trinity)  
 Holy Communion 9.30 hours  
 Holy Communion (Choul Eucharist) 10.30 "  
 Holy Communion (Hindustani) 11.30 "  
 Sunday School 16.00 "  
 Evensong 19.00 "

*[Signature]*  
Principal

490  
4.8.23.

Promotion

Bdsm. B. Shered to be Prefect of C. S. M.  
 (Nicholson House) vice Prefect of C. S. M. A. Mealing,  
 who will retain his rank and remain in Nicholson  
 House to give every assistance to the Head of the  
 House.

A. Mealing will receive the allowance sanctioned  
 for a Sgt.

*[Signature]*

491  
4.8.23.

Captain C. de C. Martin J.M.S. <sup>is appointed.</sup> ~~has assumed~~  
~~and takes over this morning in person, took over~~  
~~his duties~~ <sup>medical Officer and look over his duties</sup> in the forenoon of 4.8.23 on his  
~~appointment as medical Officer.~~

*[Signature]*

492  
4.8.23.

Wards Marian G. & Amy D. Swann are removed  
 from the list of Music Pupils with effect from  
 the 1<sup>st</sup> inst

*[Signature]*

26.4/8

- No. 493 d/ 6.8.23. Mrs Clifford was discharged from the Sick-List on the 5th inst.
- No. 494 d/ 6.8.23. Miss House is placed on the Sick-List from this date.
- No. 495 d/ 6.8.23. The undernamed wards will attend the British Station Hospital Messali on the dates and hours noted against them. Tongas will be waiting for them above the Staff Tennis Court at 9 hours.

|                  |                                 |
|------------------|---------------------------------|
| William Hawshaw  | } Tuesday, 7th Aug:<br>10 hours |
| George Freeman   |                                 |
| Wilfred Beechers |                                 |
| Richard Horsham  |                                 |
| Philip Leyden    |                                 |
| George Puttock   |                                 |

|                     |                                   |
|---------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Alphonsus Morrissey | } Wednesday, 8th Aug.<br>10 hours |
| James Gibbons       |                                   |
| Herbert Elythe      |                                   |
| Denzil Elythe       |                                   |
| Harry Green         |                                   |
| James Arnold        |                                   |

- No. 496 d/ 6.8.23. The entertainment on the Tuesday in Founder's Week will be given by the Honoria Club, not by the Sanawar A.D.C. who will not be putting on a play this year.
- No. 497 d/ 6.8.23. The Inspector of European Schools will hold his annual inspection as under:-  
Sept. 11th P.D.  
" 12th & 13th G.D.  
" 14th + 15th B.D.
- No. 498 d/ 6.8.23. The Post-Monsoon holiday week will be from September 17th to 22nd.
- No. 499 d/ 6.8.23. The Girls' Play Ground will be marked out for Handball as soon as possible. The Handball Season will in future correspond exactly with the Football Season with the usual break for getting ready for the Annual Sports.
- No. 500 d/ 6.8.23. Wimbledon will be kept open and selected Tennis players will practice for the Auckland House Match and the Warburton Cup.
- No. 501 d/ 6.8.23. The Cricket Nets will be taken down at once and a Practice Goal will be substituted.
- No. 502 d/ 6.8.23. Two Cricket nets will be put up near the Tuck Shop, after the Surface has been treated with budgeriee. These nets will be at the disposal of the Captain of the XI to keep his team in practice for the Cricket Match with the Mt. Abu High School, Rajputana.

*G. S. Arne* M.A.  
Principal, L. R. M. S.

503  
7.8.23

Ward Nora Hankin is promoted to the rank of a Prefect & ward Molly Cooper is promoted to the rank of a Junior Orderly.

*G. S. Arne*

M.A.  
Principal, L. R. M. S.

504  
7.8.23.

S. Sgt. J. Wood has kindly presented to the School Museum a Turkish Officer's Revolver with Bandolier and Ammunition taken from a Turkish Officer in Basra in 1918.

501

505  
7.8.23.

Ref: School Order No. 280 of 15.5.1923, paragraph 2.

- 1) Rations may be drawn from departments for the last Saturday & Sunday.
- 2) For other holidays spent in Sanawar from the Ration Sodown.

No. 506 d/ 8.8.23. Swimming is now a recognised activity of the Girls' School, confined, for this year at any rate, to the Girl Guides:

The following swimming regulations will be observed.

- (1) The bath is reserved for the Guides from 16.00 hours to 18.00 hours on Mondays, Tuesdays, Thursdays and Fridays.
- (2) No Guide (except Guides acting temporarily as assistant instructresses) will stay in more than 10 minutes.
- (3) Guides will be divided into sets and will strictly observe the times allotted to them as under:-
 

|       |                |
|-------|----------------|
| A set | 16.30 - 16.40  |
| B "   | 16.40 - 16.50  |
| C "   | 16.50 - 17.00  |
| D "   | 17.00 - 17.10  |
| E "   | 17.10 - 17.20. |
- (4) Going in and coming out will be controlled by Whistle. One Whistle to go in: two Whistles to come out. This will be carried out by a member of the staff appointed by the Head Mistress. Any guide who does not come out immediately will miss the next day's swimming and if she offends a second time will be removed from the swimming list.
- (5) On coming out Guides will dress immediately and go back to their own departments, by sets, under the senior guide of the set.
- (6) Every guide will have her own bathing dress and an extra towel issued from her Dept. which will be kept by the ~~Jemadar~~ Dhobi. He will collect the bathing dresses and towels after the guides have gone and will dry them and have them ready for the next day's bathing.
- (7) The Mistress controlling the sets with a whistle will synchronise her watch with the official time before going down to the Tank.
- (8) As the last guide will leave the water punctually at 17.20 hours there should be no possibility of being late for tea. Any guide late for tea will be reported to the Head Mistress.
- (9) Two tents will be pitched conjointly and with the side facing ~~North~~ horizontal. A long table will be supplied inside the tent and 10 basket chairs from the Stores.

Principal, L. R. M. S.



NOTICE d/ 8.8.23. The Polanders will give a Musical Entertainment in the Theatre at 21.00 hours on Friday, 10th inst. Price of admission - Staff Rs1/-. Book your seats early.  
Plan of Theatre to be seen at the office.

No. 507 d/ 8.8.23. (a) Any members of the Staff wishing the Medical Officer to visit them or their families in their quarters, will kindly notify the Sub Assistant Surgeon before 10 hours.  
(b) Dispensary hours:-  
10 - 12 hours & 4- 12 hours.  
(c) Urgent calls will of course be attended to at all hours of the day & night.

No. 508 d/ 8.8.23. The undermentioned ward having quitted the school for good is struck off the strength from this date:-  
O. Cage By parents. *7/8/23. G. D. Arne*

No. 509 d/ 8.8.23. ROMAN CATHOLIC CONFIRMATION BY HIS GRACE THE ARCHBISHOP OF SIMLA AT KASALI, AUGUST 12th.

1. The following is the list of the candidates for information of Departments:-

B. D.  
R. Goverd, S. Hawkins, E. Harvey, L. West, E.D. Taylor, L. Harvey, W. Weston, F. Harvey, A. Bourner, & E. Edwards.

G. D.  
T. Hawkshaw, E. Cage, C. Weston & M. Hawkins.

P. D.  
K. Pearson, R. Freemantle, G. Freemantle, G. Tanner, B. Swindle, F. Harvey, & C. McDonnell.

2. The Roman Catholic confirmation candidates will leave Sanawar on Sunday, August 12 at 7.30 hours under Mrs. Pearson assisted by Prefects H. Edwards, E. Ward and Senior orderlies N. Quigley & M. Taylor.

3. Two tongas will be provided and will be at the Notice Board above the Staff Tennis courts.

4. All the other R.C. wards (including P.D.) will go over to Kasali in the afternoon at 14.30 hours under the Head Mistress and Mr Fernandez.

5. Two tongas will be provided and will be at the Notice Board above the Staff Tennis courts at 14.30 hours.

6. Tongas will in every case be ordered for the return journey.

7. Dress. B.D. confirmation candidates will wear full dress uniform. If it is raining they will go in Khaki and change at Kasali. P.D. (Boy) Confirmation candidates will wear Khaki, taking a change if it is wet. All Girl confirmation candidates will go over in ordinary Sunday Dress and will change into White at Kasali.

8. Breakfast and Lunch will be provided for the Candidates and Tea for the whole party.

Copy to:-

R. C. Chaplain, Kasali.  
Mr Fernandez  
Mrs Pearson

*G. D. Arne*

Principal, I. S. S. S.

No. 510 d/ 9.8.23. Mr R.T. Archibald, M.A., of the Scripture Union, will give a lantern lecture on Saturday, Aug. 11th in the Theatre at 20.45 hours.  
Standards High School to Fifth standards will be present. The Staff and residents are cordially invited.

No. 511 d/ 9.8.23. The Sermon at Evensong on Sunday, August 12th will be preached by Mr R.T. Archibald.

*G. Barwell*

Principal

512  
9.8.23.

Services for August 12<sup>th</sup> - 11<sup>th</sup> Sunday after Trinity.

|                    |             |
|--------------------|-------------|
| Holy Communion     | 8.30 hours  |
| Parade Service     | 10.30 hours |
| Hindustani Service | 11.15 hours |
| Sunday School      | 16.00 hours |
| Evensong           | 18.00 hours |

*G. Barwell*

The Lawrence

513  
9.8.23.

Mrs: Carey is this day removed from the Sick-List.

514  
9.8.23.

Ref. Order No. 506 d/ 8.8.23, Swimmers will be divided into 4 sets not 5 and their times will be as follows:-

|       |             |
|-------|-------------|
| A Set | 16.40 hours |
| B "   | 16.50 "     |
| C "   | 17.00 "     |
| D "   | 17.10 "     |

The last guide will still leave the water at 17.20 hours.

515  
9.8.23.

Junior Orderly Alice Burt is demoted to a Section Girl.

*G. Barwell*

Principal

516

10.8.23

The Upper School (High - V. inclusive) will be present at the Polanders concert tonight. The Polanders come from Poland.

G. Same  
M.A.  
Principal, L. R. M. S.

517

10.8.23

~~School are~~

Gatherment, Hunt (P.D.) To England  
Kathleen " P.D. "  
Rephonsus O. " P.D. "  
Christina H. " P.D. "

G. Same  
M.A.  
Principal, L. R. M. S.

518

10.8.23

The School Dentist will see any of the wards requiring attention on Wednesday next Aug: 15<sup>th</sup> or Friday Aug: 17<sup>th</sup> from 15.30 hours at Kasauli.

G. Same  
M.A.  
Principal, L. R. M. S.

519

10.8.23

Cases have occurred recently of wards having left for good without having seen the Principal. The attention of all Officials concerned is drawn to the standing order that no ward may leave Sanawar for good without having seen me. All wards leaving for good will also invariably see the Medical Officer to be certified by him "as fit to travel".

No. 520 & 10.8.23. PUNISHMENTS

William P. Williams "Lying"

OFFICE ENTRY ON CONDUCT SHEET:-  
(3rd Entry).

G. Same  
M.A.  
Principal, L. R. M. S.

521

11.8.23

Confine this evening will be at 19.30 hours

G. Same

G. Same

522  
11.8.23.

Reference Order No. 509 of 8.8.23, paragraph 2.

For 7.30 hours read 6.30 hours.

paragraph 3

add after Staff Tennis Courts "at 6.30 hours"

Gibson

M.A.

Principal, L. R. M. S.

523  
11.8.23.

Firing on the "Classification Range" at 200 yards will commence at 16.00 hrs. on Monday.

Aug: 13<sup>th</sup>.

2. Firing will be continuous at 200 yds.

Daily commencing Tuesday, August 14<sup>th</sup> between the hours of 14.00 to 17.30.

3. The "Cease Fire & Dismiss" will be sounded precisely at 17.30 hrs. daily.

4. The time on the Range will be Gun-time.

5. The "Swimming Bath" will be strictly out of bounds between the above hours.

Gibson

M.A.

Principal, L. R. M. S.

26. 11/8

524  
13.8.23.

Miss Mouze returns to duty today, from the Sick-List.

Gibson

Principal, L. R. M. S.

525  
13.8.23.

Girls' School

Until further orders Preparation will be from 16.20 to 17.20 hours.

Swimming 17.40 to 18.30 hours.

Tea 17.00 hours

Late Study as usual.

Gibson

M.A.

Principal, L. R. M. S.

Principal, L. R. M. S.

531  
16.8.23.

I shall be away from Friday Aug: 17<sup>th</sup> to ~~Friday~~ <sup>24</sup> Aug: 25<sup>th</sup>.  
The Medical Officer will officiate in my absence.

532  
16.8.23.

There will be no Intercessions on Friday Aug: 17<sup>th</sup> but there will be Intercessions as usual on Friday, Aug: 24<sup>th</sup>.

533  
16.8.23

Services for Aug: 19<sup>th</sup> (12<sup>th</sup> Sunday after Trinity).

|                    |       |
|--------------------|-------|
| Parade Service     | 10.30 |
| Hindustani Service | 11.15 |
| Evensong           | 19.00 |

534  
16.8.23.

In future all Meat issued to the Infants' Deptt: will be of first class quality.

535  
17.8.23.

Cricket.

A two days' Match will be played against The High School, Mount Abu, Rajputana, at Sanawar on Sept 24<sup>th</sup> & 25<sup>th</sup>. On Sept 25<sup>th</sup> the visitors will play the S.T.C. XI.

The High School will arrive at Sanawar on September 22<sup>nd</sup>.

Copy to  
Principal,  
High School,  
Mt. Abu  
for information  
Sent 17<sup>th</sup>

*[Signature]*

M.A.  
Principal, P. M. S.

536  
17.8.23.  
2/-

Mrs. Ross is appointed Music Mistress, vice Mrs. Clifford, with effect from the forenoon of the 16<sup>th</sup> inst.

537  
17.8.23.

Ward Evelyn Smith is removed from the list of Music Pupils with effect from the 16<sup>th</sup> inst.

*L. W. Martin*  
Capt. I. M. S.  
Off. Principal, L. R. M. S.

538  
17.8.23.

Sgt. Major Foster + Sgt. A. R. Hawkes will attend a boxing demonstration in Kasauli at 11.45 hrs. on Saturday, 18<sup>th</sup> August 1923.

*L. W. Martin*  
Capt. I. M. S.  
Off. Principal, L. R. M. S.

539  
18.8.23.

- (a) Mr. O'Hagan returns to duty, today, from the Sick-List.  
(b) P. Munni Lal, Munshi, is placed on the Sick-List from this date.

*L. W. Martin*  
Capt. I. M. S.  
Off. Principal, L. R. M. S.

18/8

540  
20.8.23.

Wards J. Hairdence & S. Cowell will report themselves at the Indian Station Hospital, Ambala, for X Ray Examination.

They will leave Sanawar on Tuesday to catch the 16.35 hrs train at Dharaspore.

on Tuesday night  
They will be met at Ambala Cantonment Station.

Warrant & Travelling Expenses will be issued from the office.

*L. W. Martin*  
Capt. I. M. S.  
Off. Principal, L. R. M. S.

20/8/23

541  
21.8.23.

M. Munni Lal is this day discharged from the Sick List.

C. M. M. M.  
Capt., M. B., J. M. S.  
Offg. Principal, L. R. M. S.

542  
22.8.23.

Services for Aug: 26<sup>th</sup> (13<sup>th</sup> Sunday after Trinity)

|                             |        |
|-----------------------------|--------|
| Holy Communion (Hindustani) | 7.30   |
| Holy Communion English      | 8.30   |
| Parade Service              | 10.30  |
| Hindustani Service          | 11.15  |
| Sunday School               | 16.00  |
| Evensong                    | 19.00. |

C. M. M. M.  
Capt., M. B., J. M. S.  
Offg. Principal, L. R. M. S.

543  
22.8.23

Residents of Sanawar are requested to return all empty medicine bottles to the hospital as soon as possible.

544  
22.8.23.

Miss McSwire is placed on the Sick List from this date.

C. M. M. M.  
Capt., M. B., J. M. S.  
Offg. Principal, L. R. M. S.

545  
22.8.23.

The annual Team Running match over the Long-Hodson course will take place on Friday August 31<sup>st</sup> at 17.00 hours. Teams of 8 a side each will be entered from the following Staff, C. T. C., Boys' School or Coolies.

C. M. M. M.  
Capt., M. B., J. M. S.  
Offg. Principal, L. R. M. S.  
Principal, L. R. M. S.

546  
23.8.23.

Ward Frederick Green (B.D) is placed on the Extra Diet List.

547  
23.8.23.

The following girls will attend the British Station Hospital, Kasauli at 10.00 hrs. on Friday the 24th Aug: 23 for eyes inspection:-  
Clara Weston, Violet Garrity + Maud Garrity.  
~~Tonga will be waiting for them above the Staff Tennis Courts at 9 hrs.~~

*L. B. M. S.*

Capt. M. B. J. M. S.  
off. Principal. R. M. S.

23.8.23.

548  
23.8.23.

School is

Preparatory

Doreen A. Emans, born 10.3.18.

the 10th inst.

*L. B. M. S.*

Capt. H. B. J. M. S.  
off. Principal. R. M. S.

549  
24.8.23.

Mr. Chakrawarty, Head Printer, is placed on the Sick-List from this date.

550  
24.8.23.

#### GIRLS' SHOES.

Departments will see that the girls use the shoe lifts whenever shoes are put on.

Several pairs of shoes have been spoilt through neglect to use the shoe lift.

551  
24.8.23.

Ward Victor Baker is put on full duty from today.

552  
24.8.23.

#### FOOTBALL.

The School will play the Kasauli Depot on Saturday 25th inst., at 16.15 hrs.

Tea for both teams after the match will be provided in the Lawrence Club.

*L. B. M. S.*  
Principal. R. M. S.



553  
27.8.23.

Serget, Emans & B. Ranji Das are placed on the Sick-List from this date.

G. W. [Signature]  
M.A.  
Principal, L. R. M. S.

554  
27.8.23.

School are <sup>re-joined</sup> Preparatory Boys' <sup>25th inst.</sup>

Leslie A. Colledge, B. O. readmitted  
Novel E. Boon, P. O. born 18.10.16  
Douglas H. Boon, 26.3.18

~~555~~  
27.8.23.

Notice

Found - one key on the road above the Principals Tennis Court.  
Owner may have same on application to the office.

G. W. [Signature]  
M.A.  
Principal, L. R. M. S.

555  
27.8.23.

Wards Lorna Smith, Dorothy West & Minnie Hodgson are placed on the Extra-Bed list.

G. W. [Signature]  
Principal, L. R. M. S.  
27.8.23

556  
27.8.23.

Mr. Williams is granted leave of absence from 9 hrs to 21 hrs. 28th inst.

G. W. [Signature]  
M.A.  
Principal, L. R. M. S.

No 557

27.8.23

## ROMAN CATHOLICS.

In future on Monday mornings two bells will be rung from the Church Tower as for School Chapel. The first bell at 7.20 hours for 3 minutes: the second bell at 7.27 hours for 3 minutes.

On the first bell sounding Roman Catholics will fall in and names will be called by the Sgt. on duty (B.D.), the Matron on Duty (G.D.), and the Matron on Duty (P.D.).

When Roll-Call is over the official on duty in each Dept. will hand the wards over to the Senior R.C. Ward of each Dept. On the second bell ringing R.C. Wards will be marched up to Founder's Hall under the Senior R.C. Ward, who will be responsible for the seating and orderly conduct of his (or her) section. Wards will thus be ready for confession if required by the Priest. Names of absentees or wards who are late will be reported to me the same day.

*G. Barue*

M.A.

Principal, L. R. M. S.

558

28.8.23

Reference order No 498 of August 6<sup>th</sup>, the post-monsoon holidays will be from September 20<sup>th</sup> to 26<sup>th</sup> inclusive and not as previously ordered.

*G. Barue*

M.A.

Principal, L. R. M. S.

No. 559 d/ 28.8.23. All Indians when taken on the strength will be previously examined at the Hospital. ~~This specially those who are employed here temporarily applies to those for work in Cook-houses will also be examined.~~

A general inspection of the Indian personnel will take place on the last day of every month, in Hospital.

*G. Barue*

M.A.

Principal, L. R. M. S.

560

28.8.23

Any irregularity on the part of the Dhobi will be reported at once to the office by Departments.

561

28.8.23

On the recommendation of the Medical Officer Ward S. Cowell will be admitted into Hospital. He will however attend School daily from 9.15 hrs. to 16.00 hrs. arrangements being made by the Asst. Steward for a dandy to transport him to and from School. On half-holidays the dandy will fetch him after dinner at 14.00 hours. He will only walk to the extent indicated to him by the Medical Officer.

*G. Barue*

M.A.

Principal, L. R. M. S.

*G. Barue*  
28/8

562

29.8.23.

EST. EUROPEAN

~~As I am now thinking out staff arrangements for next year I must ask those members of the Staff who intend to leave their appointments to inform me, through the Heads of their Departments, as to the date up till when I may count on their services.~~  
The school

*L. R. M. S.*

M.A.

Principal L. R. M. S.

No. 563 d/ 29.8.23.

The Dental Surgeon will visit Sanawar on Thursday and Friday 30th & 31st Aug. 23 between the hours of 10 A.M. & midday.

He will see the boys on Thursday and girls on Friday in the Verandah of their respective Class-rooms.

No. 564 d/ 29.8.23.

The following weak heart cases are to attend no parades of any kind and are not to play games of any kind until further orders:-

C. Howie, I. McAdam, T. Foster, A. Dare, L. Bessent, A. Mitchell, F. Green, R. Paxton, & T. Davis.

No. 565 d/ 29.8.23.

The following weak heart cases will attend no drills and will play no games till further orders:-

V. Richardson, M. Courtenay, M. Hodgson, I. Dale, G. Powell, A. Hynard, D. Hudson & K. Hilton.

*L. R. M. S.*

Principal L. R. M. S.

566

29.8.23

All school stop watches are to be returned to office at once as they are required in connection with the Runs.

567

29.8.23

J. O. Margaret Flannery is demoted to the rank of Section Girl.

*L. R. M. S.*

Principal L. R. M. S.

568.

29.8.23

Services for Sept. 2<sup>nd</sup> (1<sup>st</sup> Sunday after Trinity)

|                     |             |
|---------------------|-------------|
| Holy Communion      | 8.30 hours. |
| Choral Communion    | 10.30 "     |
| Hinduistani Service | 11.15 "     |
| Sunday School       | 16.00 "     |
| Gneusony.           | 19.00 "     |

*L. R. M. S.*

Principal L. R. M. S.

Principal L. R. M. S.

569  
30.8.23

Reference order No. 545 of August 22<sup>nd</sup>.  
The Team Long Hodson Race will start at 17.30 hours and not at 17.00 hours, as previously announced.

570  
30.8.23

The undermentioned Ward having quitted the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>Asylum</sup> for good is struck off the strength from this date the 31<sup>st</sup> Aug: 23:-

Francis H. Skinner (B.O.) To England.

G. Lane  
Principal, L. R. M. S.  
31.8.23

571  
31.8.23

The Boys' School Swimming heats will take place any time during the second week in September convenient to the Head Master. The finals will take place on Sept. 17th at 16.15 hours.

572  
31.8.23

The Football and Handball seasons will close down temporarily on September 17th till October 15th. This will give time for training and practice during the last two weeks in September for the various events in the Sports of both Schools. The Heats for the events to decide on the names of the finalists for Founder's Week will be run off during the first week in October.

573  
31.8.23

The Semi-Finals of the Boxing tournament will be fought on September 15th at 20.45 hours in the new boxing ring (Covered Drill Shed).

574  
31.8.23

Ward Dorothy Puttock is promoted as A.O. to replace M. Flannery demoted.

G. Lane  
Principal, L. R. M. S.

575  
31.8.23

Ward E. J. Taylor will report himself at the Station Staff Office, Kazanli at 11.00 hours on the 3<sup>rd</sup> Sept. 1923 for medical examination and enlistment.

G. Lane

M. A.  
Principal, L. R. M. S.

31/8/23

576  
1.9.23.

Ward W. E. Palmer will leave Sanawar on Monday, 3<sup>rd</sup> Sept 1923, to proceed to Sitapur for enlistment in the A. D. S. C. (Mechanical Transport).

Leave Dhampur at 16.35 hrs. <sup>with amount</sup>  
Warrant & Travelling Allowances ~~to be had~~  
from the office.

*[Signature]*  
Principal, L. R. M. S.

577  
1.9.23.

Mrs. Ross resigned the post of Music Mistress on the 31<sup>st</sup> August 1923.

578  
1.9.23.

Mrs. Pearson is appointed Music Mistress (on probation) from the 1<sup>st</sup> Sept. 1923 forenoon.

*[Signature]*  
Principal, L. R. M. S.

579  
3.9.23.

The following new events are sanctioned in the Girls' Athletic Sports.

$\frac{1}{4}$  Mile open.

120 yards hurdles - open - High jump - open.

120 yards hurdles - under 15.

High jump - under 15.

*[Signature]*  
Principal, L. R. M. S.

580  
3.9.23.

Mrs. Poole is appointed Asst. Matron S.D. with effect from 1<sup>st</sup> Sept 192<sup>3</sup>.

*[Signature]*  
Principal, L. R. M. S.

The following officials were removed from the Sick List on the dates noted against them :-

|               |         |
|---------------|---------|
| Sergt. Evans  | 1.9.23. |
| B. Ramji Dass | 3.9.23. |

*G. D. D.*

582 dated 3.9.23. Entries for the Warburton Cup will be confined to 16. The names will be chosen by the Games Mistress and Tennis Captain. The tournament will begin on Sept. 4th at 17.30 hours, weather permitting on the Centre Courts.

*G. D. D.*

M. A.  
Principal, L. R. M. S.

*Aug 3-9-23*

583  
4.9.23.

(a) Miss McGuire was removed from the Sick-List on the 31.8.1923 & placed on light duty for one week.

(b) Mr Chakrawarty was removed from the Sick List on 31.8.23.

584  
4.9.23.

The Girls' Swimming Season is now at an end. I congratulate those who have passed the test and hope that next year will see many more added to the number.

585  
4.9.23.

The following wards will attend the British Station Hospital, Kasauli, at 10 hrs. on Wednesday the 5th inst. for eye sight inspection:-

J. Mackey, J. Rigby, P. Prince, Ada Stewart & Alice Hynard. Tonga will be waiting for Ada Stewart & Alice Hynard in charge of one Hospital Nurse at 9 hrs. above the staff Tennis Courts.

*G. D. D.*

M. A.  
Principal, L. R. M. S.

586  
4.9.23.

Ward Kathleen White is admitted as Music pupil from 3.9.23.

*G. D. D.*

M. A.  
Principal, L. R. M. S.

*Aug 4-9-23*

No. 587

5.9.23.

A new Concert Party, self-styled "The Self-Starters", will give a Concert in the Theatre on Saturday, September 8th at 21.00 hours. (Admission Free).

Staff and Residents are cordially invited - High School and Standards VII, VI, V from both Schools will be present. The Band will be in attendance.

A Dress Rehearsal will be given on Thursday, September 6th at 21.00 hours. Standards IV, III, II and I of both Schools will be present and any members of the staff unable to be present on Sept. 8th are invited.

Principal, L. R. M. S.

588 dated 5.9.23. A letter has been written to the Press recently asking who are the 9 greatest men living in the world today. ~~I invite~~ I invite any boy or girl to send me his or her selections. A prize of Rs.5/- will be given for the best selection. The only terms I lay down are that competitors do not consult any books or human authorities or one another. The selection must be their own effort and I trust competitors to play the game. I hope that many will send in selections. Slips with selections, properly signed, will be placed in the box in the Herbert-Edwardes Porch. The competition will close on Friday next. (Sept. 7th) after compline.

Principal, L. R. M. S.

No. 589 d/ 6.9.23. LONG HODSON COURSE.

Coolis Breptu and Sunku, who were respectively 2nd and 4th in the Team race on Aug. 31st will run a match against one another on Friday Sept. 7th at 18.00 hours.

The winner will receive Rs5/-.

Those interested are invited to be present.

M.A.

Principal, L. R. M. S.

No. 590 d/ 6.9.23. GENERAL COOKE'S CUP.

1. The competition for General Cooke's Cup will take place on Monday October 8th as already ordered.
2. The following will be the distribution of marks.
 

|     |                       |          |
|-----|-----------------------|----------|
| (1) | Handling of arms      | 30 marks |
| (2) | Marching and Parade - |          |
|     | Ground movements      | 30 "     |
| (3) | General turnout       | 20 "     |
| (4) | Words of Command      | 20 "     |
3. General Cooke will be present.
4. Major J.H.Knight-Bruce, Commandant Kasauli, will act as Judge.

NOTICE d/ 6.9.23. SANAWAR CLUB.

TENNIS MATCH  
GENTLEMEN'S DOUBLES.

A match has been arranged with the Junior Club, Kasauli. Play to commence on our courts at 15.30 hrs. on Saturday 8th inst. The following will play for Sanawar:-

1. Messrs Smith & Fernandez.
2. Messrs O'Hagan & Carter.
3. Messrs Wright & Innes.

*G. Barue*  
M.A.  
Principal, L. R. M. S.

No. 591 d/ 6.9.23. The following times will be adopted in the G.D. from today.

|           |                |
|-----------|----------------|
| Games     | 16.30 - 17.40  |
| Hair bell | 17.40          |
| Tea       | 18.00          |
| Study     | 18.40 - 19.40. |

No. 592 d/ 6.9.23. The following wards of P.D. are removed from the Extra-Diet List:-

Johnny Robinson  
Sam Moores  
Charles Smith  
Ellen Flannery  
Edith Hudson

&  
the following are placed on the Extra-Diet List:-  
Douglas Foon  
Novel Foon.

*G. Barue*  
M.A.  
Principal, L. R. M. S.

593  
6.9.23.

The following pupils are having quitted the school and are struck off the strength from this date

Jack V. Wood (B.A) To England  
Margaret A. " (S.D.)  
Gladys J. " "

*G. Barue*  
M.A.  
Principal, L. R. M. S.



594

6.9.23

Dagshai is out of bounds until further orders

*G. Darnie*

26.6/23

No. 595 d/ 7.9.23. The School Football Eleven will play the Friends Football Club on Saturday, 8th instant. at Sanawar. Kick off 16.30 hours.

(Kasauli)

No. 60

No. 596 d/ 7.9.23. SERVICES FOR SEPT. 9th (15th SUNDAY AFTER TRINITY).

|                             |           |
|-----------------------------|-----------|
| Holy Communion              | 8.30 hrs. |
| Parade Service              | 10.30 "   |
| Holy Communion (Hindustani) | 11.15 "   |
| Sunday School               | 16.00 "   |
| Evensong                    | 19.00 "   |

Dep. f

Scut

Principal, M. S.

No. 60

No. 597 d/ 7.9.23. A Team Match, 12 a side, selected from all Sanawar, will be run against the "HQ" Company 2nd K.O.Y.L.I. (Kasauli) over the Long Hodson Course on Monday September 10th.

Copy to:-  
Lieut. L. Wieler,  
"HQ" Coy. 2nd  
K.O.Y.L.I.,  
Kasauli.

The Start will be at 16.30 hours. Arrangements for hot baths after the Run will be made in Hodson House. Tea at 17.15 hours in the Lawrence Club. The Sanawar team will be published in orders tomorrow.

*G. Darnie*

Principal, M. S.

598

7.9.23.

Mrs. Cooper is granted leave of absence from 10<sup>th</sup> to 12<sup>th</sup> September 1923, inclusive.

*G. Darnie*

Principal, M. S.

26.6/23

599  
8.9.23.

Punishments

Officer Entry on Conduct Sheet

|             |                                   |                           |
|-------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| R. Crooks   | "Stealing a paint box<br>+ lying" | ( 3 <sup>rd</sup> Entry ) |
| W. Mitchell | "Making lying excuses"            | ( 5 <sup>th</sup> " )     |
| A. Davey    | "Insolence"                       | ( 1 <sup>st</sup> " )     |

*L. R. M. S.*  
M.A.  
Principal, L. R. M. S.

No. 600 d/ 8.9.23. The following "All Sanawar" team has been selected to run against H.Q. Coy. K.O.Y.L.I. at 16.30 hours on Sept. 10th.

- Sgt. Asquith (Captain)
- Bareptu
- Sunku
- Sankar
- Mungal
- V. Baker
- L. Lightfoot
- J. Harridence
- ~~J. Mahar~~
- Padam
- H. McCarthy
- S. Milner.

Copy to Lieut Wieler for information.

*Sub*  
*8/9*

No. 601 d/ 8.9.23. The Girl Guides 30 in number (as selected by the Captain) with 3 officers will leave Dharpur for Simla on Friday September 14th at 8.48 hours.

2. Fall in outside the "Honorina Club" at 7.15 hours.
3. Kit consisting of boxes, ~~cases~~ (waterproof) 60 sheets & 15 Blankets will be called outside the "Honorina Club" and will be ready to be handed at over at 7.00 hours to the Cooli Jemadar who will be responsible for its transport to Dharpore.
4. Choti Hazri at 7.00 hours in Departments.
5. Bari Hazri at Barog. The Chief Clerk will arrange direct.
6. Detrain at Summer Hill and proceed to Viceregal Lodge, where the Company will be accommodated in the old Council Chamber.
7. Return Journey. Leave Simla 19.30 hours Sept. 15th.
8. Tea and bread & butter will be arranged for on arrival at Dharpore before the walk up the hill to Sanawar.
9. If fine, Guide Kit will be worn and a Khaki change of clothes carried.
10. If wet, Khaki change of clothes will be worn and Guide Kit will be carried.
11. As the Guides are going up to Simla on guide duty no permission will be given to go and see friends or relations in Simla under any circumstances whatsoever.

*Sub*

*L. R. M. S.*  
M.A.  
Principal, L. R. M. S.

*8/9*

602  
10.9.23

In view of the preparations for Founder's Week the Chief Clerk & Asst. Steward will carefully consider all applications for labour (workshops and coolies). Only <sup>in</sup> cases of urgency will applications be granted during working hours.

*G. B. Armit*  
Principal, L. R. M. S.

The following is published for information:-

603  
10.9.23

Order of the Governor in Council.

The sanction of His Excellency the Governor in Council is hereby accorded to the transfer of the Chelmsford Training College, Sanawar, to Ghora Gali, and to its amalgamation there with the Lawrence School, with effect from the close of the current session in December, 1923.

2. The combined institution will be known as the Lawrence School, Ghora Gali, but the classes devoted to training will retain their present designation (slightly altered to meet the necessities of the case) of Chelmsford Training Class.

By Order of the Governor in Council.

Sd. G. Anderson,

Under Secretary to Government, Punjab.

*G. B. Armit*  
Principal, L. R. M. S.

604  
11.9.23

The undermentioned Ward having visited the ~~Army~~ <sup>School</sup> for gona is struck off the strength from the 8<sup>th</sup> inst. -

Cyril J. Emden (B.D.)

605  
11.7.23

The following wards are put on full duty :-

T. Davis (B.D.)

C. Howie "

*G. B. Armit*

Principal, L. R. M. S.

606  
11.9.23.

Miss Baxter is placed on the Sick List from the 10<sup>th</sup> inst.

G. Barne

607  
11.9.23.

The undernamed wards will attend the British Station Hospital, Kasauli at 10 hrs on Saturday, the 15<sup>th</sup> inst. for eye inspection:-

J. Michie, J. Rigby & B. Prince (B.D.)

Ada Stewart & Alice Hynard (S.D.)

one tonga for the girls will be waiting for them above the Staff Tennis Courts at 9 hrs.

G. Barne

Principal, L. R. M. S.

608  
11.9.23.

The Girls' School Tuck Shop will be open from tomorrow (Wednesday).

The Head Matron, Preparatory Dept. will arrange for wards to visit the shop when open.

609  
11.9.23.

Wards Josephine B., Annie E. & Kathleen Quigley are removed from the list of Music Pupils from this date.

G. Barne

No. 610 d/ 12.9.23. It is notified for information that in the Cross Country Run (about 5 miles) at Sitapur for the R.A.S.C. (Mechanical Transport) Cup the first six men home were Old Sanawarians. Rowden, (winner Long Hodson 1921) was first; McDonald (winner Long Hodson 1918) second, May was third. Hearty congratulations.

Sent. 26.10.19  
Copy to Mrs. for information  
Sis

No. 611 d/ 12.9.23. The undermentioned wards having quitted the School for good are struck off the strength from the dates noted against them:-

|             |        |           |           |
|-------------|--------|-----------|-----------|
| E.J. Taylor | (B.D.) | 3. 9. 23  | Army      |
| W.E. Palmer | "      | 3. 9. 23  | Army      |
| R. Crookes  | "      | 12. 9. 23 | Expelled. |

G. Barne

No. 612  
12.11.23.

Copy to  
Major R. Taylor  
(4<sup>th</sup> Bombay Grenadiers)

Rajmahal G.P.O.  
via Idah

Sent. *[initials]*  
12/11/23

A bat has kindly been presented by Major  
R. T. Taylor (4<sup>th</sup> Bombay Grenadiers) for the best  
average in House Matches, members of the XI  
being barred.

*[Signature]*

No. 613 d/ 12.9.23. EXPENDITURE.

For the remainder of the financial year every indent entail-  
ing expenditure will be carefully considered. Indents for Articles which are not in Stock at the Stores  
will be returned to departments with the remark "N.I.S" (not  
in stock). X

*[Signature]*

No. 614 d/ 12.9.23. No. 6838574 Sergt. H. Asquith, I.U.L. (The King's Royal  
Rifle Corps) is permitted to extend the terms of his present  
re-enlistment to a total of 12 years, of which 7 yrs. will be  
Army Service & 5 will be in the Army Reserve.  
AUTHORITY:- Officer in Charge Rifle Records, Winchester.

*[Signature]*

*[Signature]*

615  
12.9.23.

No. 7110612 Sgt. W. R. Clue, I.U.L. has been  
permitted to re-engage to complete 21 years  
Service.

Authority:- 2<sup>nd</sup> Bn., The Devonshire Regt., Part II  
orders No. 356 d/ 7/7/1923.

*[Signature]*

No. 616 d/ 13.9.23. With reference to order No. 601 of 8.9.23, The  
Band will play the Guides out to the Dagshai entrance.  
The Band will be ready at Stone henge at 7.00 hours. The  
Band will meet the Guides on return and play them in also.

No. 617 d/ 13.9.23. Next Sunday the Band will play at 17.30 hours  
and Evensong will be at 18.30 hours.

No. 618 d/ 13.9.23. SERVICES FOR SEPT. 16 (16th SUNDAY AFTER TRINITY).

|                    |        |
|--------------------|--------|
| Holy Communion     | 8.30.  |
| Parade Service     | 10.30  |
| Hindustani Service | 11.15  |
| Sunday School      | 16.00  |
| Evensong           | 18.30. |

No. 619 d/ 13.9.23. The undermentioned Wards having quitted the School  
for good are struck off the strength from this date:-

|                         |             |
|-------------------------|-------------|
| Esa W. Benbow (G.D.)    | To England. |
| George C. Benbow (B.D.) | " "         |

*[Signature]*

Principal, L. R. M. S.

620  
15.9.23

Both the Assistant Teachers of the Indian Boys' School, Sanawar, will conduct a Physical Training Course under Sergt. A. Hawkes, commencing from Monday the 17th inst. from 17.45 hrs to 18.45 hrs. daily, until further notice.

Copy to:-

Sgt. A. Hawkes  
Hd. Master, Ind. Sch.  
17.9.23

*G. Barue*  
Principal, I. B. M. S.

No. 621 d/ 17.9.23. Reference order No. 571 d/ 31.8.23, the Girl Guides will be present at the Aquatic Sports at 16.15 hours today.

Staff and Residents are also invited.

No. 622 d/ 17.9.23. Reference order No. 535 of 17.8.23, I regret to say that the Match has had to be cancelled owing to the unexpected visit of the Inspector of European Schools (Bombay) to the Mt. Abu High School.

No. 623 d/ 17.9.23. Dennis Prince admitted as a day-scholar to the P.D. under order No. 32 of 20.2.18

No 624  
17.9.23.

All finalists in the Girls' Sports will wear white shoes and stockings.

625  
17.9.23

A Special Home Colours Kit is being issued to all finalists in the Boys' Sports.

Discipline. Boys Dept

*G. Barue*

626  
17.9.23

All charges brought against N.C.Os. if not meriting reduction, will be entered by House Masters in conduct books. "Reprimanded" or "severely reprimanded" and numbered. This will show the number of times an N.C.O. has been brought to book before being finally reduced. After four reprimands or two severe reprimands a recommendation for reduction should follow.

627  
17.9.23

PUNISHMENT BOOKS. These should in future be alluded to as "Conduct Books" and not Punishment Books.

628  
17.9.23

From October 1st onwards transactions with B.P. Bros. will be on a cash basis only. Every endeavour should be made to clear outstanding accounts as soon as possible. The cash system will work out for the benefit of residents in Sanawar as it will tend to bring the prices down. It is unfair on a small firm to expect them to carry on business satisfactorily to customers when they have to wait for some time for payments.

629  
17.9.23

The undernamed wards will attend the British Station Hospital, Kasauli, at 10 hrs. on Wednesday the 19th instant for eye inspection.  
B. Prince, Jones, & A. Taylor.

*G. Barue*

630  
18.9.23

Order No. 594 of Sept. 6<sup>th</sup> is cancelled. Leave may now be given for Bagshai.

*G. Barne*

631  
18.9.23

With reference to order No. 599 of Sept. 5<sup>th</sup> the result of the competition is a tie between F. Eccleston (E.D.) and P. Reeks (E.D.) The winners may receive their prizes (Rs 2/8 each) any day at the office at 11.30 hours. As a whole the names sent in tended to be too much on a British or even a British-Ind<sup>e</sup> basis. There are other countries on this planet. I was very pleased with the number of entries. The Boys' School showed considerably more intelligence than the Girls' School.

632  
18.9.23

There will be no daily week-day chapel services during the post-monsoon holidays except on Friday, September 21st when Compline will be at 19.50 as usual, followed by intercessions and on Saturday, Sept. 22nd when the Mattins will be at 9.45 followed by Choir Practice. There will be no Friday evening Choir Practice this week.

*G. Barne*

18/9

633  
18.9.23

The Collection at the Choral Celebration and Special Service on Founder's Day will be given, as last year, to the Lawrence School at Mt. Abu, the only Lawrence School which is now still dependent to a very large extent on private subscriptions.

*G. Barne*

Principal, L. M. S.

No. 634 d/ 19.9.23. The following wards are granted leave:-

|                                   |                                       |           |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|
| Percival & George W. Puttock      | fr. 7 hrs. 20.9.23 to 18 hrs. 26.9.23 | To Simla. |
| Richard, James & Harry            | "                                     | "         |
| Harsham & Victor Dobriskey        | "                                     | "         |
| Dorothy A. & Sylvia Puttock       | "                                     | "         |
| Donald Hoskins                    | "                                     | "         |
| Cecil Solley                      | "                                     | "         |
| Andrew Brown                      | " 10 "                                | " Kasauli |
| Anthony R., Percy G. &            | "                                     | "         |
| William H. Dare                   | "                                     | " Subathu |
| Richard H.V. Paxton               | " 7 "                                 | " Simla   |
| Douglas C., Thomas &              | "                                     | "         |
| Kenneth R. Fouracres              | "                                     | "         |
| Beatrice M. Paxton                | "                                     | "         |
| Alice Burt                        | "                                     | "         |
| Leslie Binge                      | "                                     | "         |
| Edith Binge                       | "                                     | "         |
| Richard J. & George C. Freemantle | "                                     | "         |
| Marie W. & Dorothy N.             | "                                     | "         |

*G. Barne*

635  
19.9.23

During the September holidays, the Boys' Truck Shop will be open at the following times:-  
10 to 12 hrs.  
14 " 16 "  
19 " 21 "

G. Barne

Principal, L. R. M. S.

636  
19.9.23

All leave for wards ~~leave Sanawar to go anywhere~~  
out of Sanawar <sup>is</sup> cancelled. Passes will be returned at once to office.

G. Barne

637  
19.9.23

Until further orders all passes of any kind out of Sanawar are cancelled.

G. Barne

No. 638 d/ 20.9.23. The Examination for the Herbert-Edwardes Scholarship and Lahore Diocesan Prize will be on Saturday, Sept. 29th at 10.00 hours in Founder's Hall.

No. 639 d/ 20.9.23. Gwing to one case of Diphtheria, notified yesterday from the Hospital, it would be as well to keep wards as much out of doors as possible during this holiday week. In this good weather meals could easily be in the open air.

No. 640 d/ 20.9.23. Leave will not be given to wards to attend staff quarters where other children are living.

No. 641 d/ 20.9.23. It is notified for information  
(1) that a competitor who knocks down 3 hurdles is disqualified forthwith.  
(2) that a competitor who comes over the line in the long jump loses that jump.

G. Barne

Principal, L. R. M. S.



o. 652 ✓ 21.9.23. WEIGHING & MEASURING.

1. The half-yearly weighing & measuring will be done by classes in the verandahs of the respective schools as under:-

|                    |                       |                        |
|--------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| BOYS' SCHOOL       | Thursday, 28th, Sept. | 11 - 13 hrs & 16.00    |
|                    | Monday, 1st Oct       | 14.15 - 17.45 hrs.     |
| GIRLS' SCHOOL      | Tuesday, 28th,        | 10.30 - 13 hrs & 16.00 |
|                    | Tue 31                | 14.15 - 17.45 hrs.     |
| PREPARATORY SCHOOL | Saturday, 29th, Sept  | 10.30 - 13 hrs.        |

2. The Head Master & Head Mistress will arrange the order in which classes will pass the S.A.S.

3. The Medical Officer will forward to me the new list of weight, etc: as soon as possible, with his recommendations for extra diet or striking names off the present extra-diet list.

4. The Asst. Steward will issue to the Head Master & Head Mistress special weighing machines correctly adjusted which will be returned to Stores afterwards.

*L. R. M. S.*

M.A.  
Principal, L. R. M. S.

26. 22/9

653  
22.9.23.

Being holiday week, Sunday School will not take place tomorrow afternoon.

*L. R. M. S.*

M.A.  
Principal, L. R. M. S.

26. 22/9

654  
22.9.23.

The undernamed wards will attend the British Station Hospital, Kasauli at 10 hrs. on Wednesday the 26<sup>th</sup> inst.  
B. Pounce, B. Joyce & A. Taylor

*L. R. M. S.*

M.A.  
Principal, L. R. M. S.

655  
22.9.23.

The High Jump will be cut out of the Girls' Sports Programme.

*L. R. M. S.*

M.A.  
Principal, L. R. M. S.

656  
24.9.23.

The Choral Society will meet as usual on Tuesday at 2.00 hours.

*L. R. M. S.*

M.A.  
Principal, L. R. M. S.

84  
No. 657. dated 24.9.23. Mrs Johnson, Assistant Matron, ~~resigned with her post~~ <sup>retired from the Service</sup> on the afternoon of the 23rd September 1923 having attained the age of 60 years.

Miss Ridley is appointed Assistant Matron from the forenoon of the 24th September 1923, vice Mrs Johnson.

No. 659 dated 24.9.23. The undermentioned Ward having quitted the school for good is struck off the strength from this date.

Ethel Johnson. G. O.  
(By Parents).

Gibson.  
Principal, L. R. M. S.

660.  
24.9.23

There will be <sup>an</sup> informal unrehearsed Concert for Upper School in the Theatre on wed Sept 26<sup>th</sup> at 20.45 hours. The Band will be in attendance. Any member of the audience may be asked to perform. Any member of the Staff or resident of Sanawar, who cares to risk it, is cordially invited to be present.

Gibson

24.9.23

661 dated 25.9.23. The Annual Tennis Match between Auckland House School Simla and the L.R.M.S. Sanawar will take place at Sanawar on Saturday October 27th.  
Copy to sent to  
Miss Pearce  
Simla 25/9/23

Gibson

No. 662 d/ 26.9.23. Will members of the staff who wish to invite their friends over for Founder's Day kindly send names and addresses to me and the invitations will be sent out forthwith.

Invitations are ~~at hand~~

~~For Sports & Tea only.~~

84  
Will members of the staff kindly mention whether they want an A. or B. invitation sent to their friends. "A" invitation contains the following words under the events of the day which are given in full.

"Light refreshments will be provided for guests who come over in the morning and wish to stay on to the Sports and Tea".

*G. Darnell*  
Principal, L. R. M. S.

NOTICE d/ 26.9.23. JUNIOR CLUB, KASAULI.

The Members of the Junior Club present their compliments to Principal & Staff L.R.M.S. and request the pleasure of their company at WHIST DRIVE & DANCE to be held in the DEPOT GYMNASIUM on September 26th 1923.

WHIST DRIVE commencing 9.0 p.m. sharp.

Dancing at 10.0 p.m.

Sd/- P. Varner

(Children not admitted). for SECRETARY.

*G. Darnell*  
Principal, L. R. M. S.

26/9  
23

663

27.9.23.

Lance Corporal E. Baker is reduced to the Ranks for disobeying an order.

*G. Darnell*  
Principal, L. R. M. S.

664

27.9.23

Mr. Fernandez is placed on the Sick-List from this date.

*G. Darnell*

665

27.9.23

Copy to Nanak

Sent 27.9.23

Shanti, (wife of Sadhu Mashih S. T. G. Servant) will be issued a Seer of milk daily from the Dairy from this date, until further notice.

*G. Darnell*

666

27.9.23.

School Order No. 655 of Sep: 22<sup>nd</sup> is cancelled.

*G. Darnell*

27/9

Tomorrow will be a whole holiday as usual. The Herbert-Edwardes' Scholarship Examination will however take place after Chapel at 10.30 hours in the Girls' School.

667  
28.9.23

SERVICES FOR SEPT. 30 (18th SUNDAY AFTER TRINITY).

|                    |             |
|--------------------|-------------|
| Holy Communion     | 8.30 hours. |
| Parade Service     | 10.30 "     |
| Hindustani Service | 11.15 "     |
| Sunday School      | 16.00 "     |
| Evensong           | 18.30 "     |

668

28.9.23.

669 Cpl. G. Bradbury is reduced to the ranks.

28.9.23.

*G. Barue*

M.A.

M.S.

28. 28. 18. 23

No. 670 d/ 28.9.23. The following conditions regarding certain prizes are published for information:-

COWELL GRANTS.

"Mr Edward Miller Cowell, formerly of Calcutta, merchant, having left, under will dated the 7th June 1858, to the Lawrence Asylum at Sanawar, certain legacies which, together with accumulated interest, now amount to the sum of Rs.6534. 13. 8, it has been proposed that eight donations, to be called the Cowell Grants, shall be awarded yearly to deserving boys and Girls when they leave the said Asylum direct for situations, or settlement in life.

Mr Cowell, the Testator, died at Great Malvern, Worcester on the 30th April, 1859.

The money value of each donation will be thirty Rupees; and only those boys and girls will be considered eligible for the grants whose record of character will bear close inspection.

The elder boys and girls are accordingly hereby warned that any habitual offence on their part will not be overlooked.

Sanawar,  
August 1881.

THE WILLIAMS BEQUEST.

Punjab Gazette Notification No. 1847 dated 29. 11. 1911.

"On application being made by the Director of Public Instruction, Punjab, His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor of the Punjab and its dependencies is pleased, in exercise of the powers conferred by section 4 (1) of the Charitable Endowments Act (VI of 1890), to direct that the property mentioned in schedule A hereto annexed shall vest in the Treasurer of Charitable Endowments for the Punjab, to be applied in trust for a charitable purpose as defined in section 2 of the said Act, viz., for the purpose of purchasing books for wards of the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar, who are orphans, on their leaving the asylum for training, as teachers either at the Government Training Class, Sanawar, or at the training class at St. Bedes', Simla."

*G. Barue*

Principal

671  
28.9.23.

Punishments

Henry G. Harvey "Lying" (1st Entry)

Office Entry on Conduct Sheet

*G. Barue*

28/9/23

ORDER BOOK672  
1.10.23

Mr. Fernandez is discharged from the Sick List, from this afternoon.

G. D. Samuel

M.A.  
Principal, L. R. M. S.673  
1.10.23

Irene Palmer (O.S., Nurse, Medical College Hospital Calcutta) sat for her first examination last month and passed "first, with great credit".

G. D. Samuel

M.A.  
Principal, L. R. M. S.674  
2.10.23

With reference to order No. 642 of 20.9.23 for the 880 yards and mile in the Boys' School and for the 440 yards in the Girls' School, heats may start up to the number of 12 in each heat.

C.M.S.

G. D. Samuel

675  
3.10.23

The undermentioned Wards having quitted the School for good <sup>are</sup> struck off the strength from this date: -

Sidney W. Graves

Ernest J. Graves

G. D. Samuel

M.A.  
Principal, L. R. M. S.Notice  
3.10.23

Sergeants' Mess, Hill Depot, Kasauli.

The Members of the above Mess present their compliments to Staff, L. R. M. S. and request the pleasure of their company to a W. Drive or Dance to be held in the Gymnasium on Wed: 3/10/23 at 9 pm.

G. D. Samuel

M.A.  
Principal, L. R. M. S.

LAWRENCE MILITARY ASYLUM

- and 4* *20.00*
- 676 dated 3.10.23. There will be a Dress Rehearsal of "She Stoops to Conquer" with Band on Thursday October 4th at ~~12.00~~ hours. Standards 1, 2 and 3 from B.D. & G.D. will be present. Any members of the staff not able to be present on October 9th are ~~also~~ invited to the rehearsal.
- 677 dated 3.10.23. There will be no compline on Thursday evening.
- 678 dated 3.10.23. There will be a final rehearsal of the Choral Society Concert on Friday October 5th at 21.00 hours.

*G. Barne*  
M.A.  
Principal, L. R. M. S.  
*John 3/10/23*

No. 679 d/ 4.10.23. On Founder's Day and in future until further orders a Silver Medal will be presented to the boy who makes the highest score in the Imperial Challenge Shield Competition under 15 years of age and a Bronze Medal to the boy who makes the highest score under 12 years of age. These medals will appear on the Prize List immediately after the Hardings Medals and will be known as  
IMPERIAL CHALLENGE SHIELD SILVER MEDAL (under 15)  
IMPERIAL CHALLENGE SHIELD BRONZE MEDAL (under 12).

*G. Barne*  
M.A.  
Principal, L. R. M. S.

680.  
*4.10.23.*

The Choral Society Concert will take place on Tuesday and the "She Stoops to Conquer" (Honoria Club) on Wednesday in Founder's week

*G. Barne*

No. 681 d/ 4.10.23. There will be a rehearsal of "The Muddlers" concert on Saturday, October 6th at 19.30 hours.

Standards 1, 2 and 3 of both Schools will be present.  
*no chapel on October 6th - the evening.*

No. 682 d/ 4.10.23. The Return Long distance Running Match between Sanawar and Kasauli will take place at Kasauli on Friday Oct. 5th. Start from The Kasauli Club at 17.00 hours.

The following team will represent Sanawar.

Sgt. Major Foster (Capt.)  
Sgt. Asquith  
Cooli Brepthu  
" Sunka  
" Sankar  
" Mangal  
" Padan  
" Jawahar

Copy to O.C., K.O.Y.L.I.  
Kasauli.

No. 683 d/ 4.10.23. School Order No. 640 d/ 30.9.23 is cancelled.

*G. Barne*  
*G. Barne*

Principal, L. R. M. S.

No. 684 d/ 5.10.23. Members of the Staff will return to Stores all beds & mattresses not actually in use at present. These are required for overhaul & repair for Founder's Week. This order should be complied with today.

No. 685 d/ 5.10.23. SERVICES FOR OCTOBER 7th (19th SUNDAY AFTER TRINITY).

|                             |            |
|-----------------------------|------------|
| Holy Communion              | 8.30 hours |
| Holy Communion (Choral)     | 10.30 "    |
| Holy Communion (Hindustani) | 11.30 "    |
| Sunday School               | 15.00 "    |
| Evensong                    | 18.30 "    |

The collections on October 7th will be for the Viceroy's Japanese Relief Fund.

*G. Barne*  
M.A.  
Principal L. R. M. S.

No. 686 d/ 5.10.23. The following members of the Reception Committee are on duty on the days opposite their names:-

|                       |                                 |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------|
| Saturday, 6th October | Rev. G. Barne                   |
| Sunday, 7th           | C.O'Hagan Esq.                  |
| Monday, 8th           | Revd. G. & Mrs Barne.           |
| Tuesday, 9th          | W. Gaskell Esq.                 |
| Wednesday, 10th       | Miss Eccleston & C.O'Hagan Esq. |
| Thursday, 11th        | Mrs Smith                       |
| Friday, 12th          | Sgt. Major Foster & Miss Baxter |
| Saturday, 13th        | Mrs Tilley                      |
| Sunday, 14th          | Mrs McGregor & Q.M.S. Tilley    |
| Monday, 15th          | Miss McGuire & Sgt. Mills.      |

No. 687 d/ 5.10.23. The Auckland House Tennis Team, 6 in number with 2 reserves, will arrive at Dharpore 16.40 hours on Friday October 26th, in charge of Miss R. Toussaint.

They will be met by the L.R.M.S. Tennis VI and the Prefects at the Station. They should reach the Dagshai entrance to Sanawar about 17.30 hours and will be met there by the Band who will play them in as far as Stonehenge.

The team will be accommodated in the A.L.O.E. dormitory and will be the guests of the Prefects.

The match will be played on Saturday, October 27th at 15.00 hours at Wimbledon.

The team will leave Sanawar on Sunday, October 28th at 9.15 hours to catch the 10.25 hours train at Dharpore. The Band will be ready at Stonehenge at 9.15 hours and will play them out as far as the Dagshai entrance.

*G. Barne*  
M.A.  
Principal L. R. M. S.

No. 688 d/ 5.10.23. In future at all evening entertainments in the Theatre only - the Girls will wear games shoes and the boys running shoes. This will minimise the noise in the room.

*G. Barne*  
M.A.  
Principal L. R. M. S.

5/10

689 Punishments Office Entry on Conduct Sheet.  
6.10.23 Peter H. Hall "Lying" (2nd Entry)

G. D. S. M.A.  
Principal, L. R. M. S.

690.  
8.10.23.

The Boys' Tuck Shop will be open at the following hours during Founder's Week:-  
10 to 12, 14 to 16 + 19 to 21 hours.

G. D. S. M.A.  
Principal, L. R. M. S.

691  
8.10.23

Mr Kaegi, Simla will be in Sanawar on the 9th & 10th Oct. 1923 & will undertake to tune or repair pianos the property of residents.

Information should be sent to the office.

G. D. S. M.A.  
Principal, L. R. M. S.

692  
9.10.23.

Would all residents who intend being present at the O. S. Dinner + Dance kindly obtain tickets from the office as soon as possible in order that arrangements may be made.

G. D. S. M.A.  
Principal, L. R. M. S.

693  
12.10.23

Bandmaster A. Swann is granted leave on full pay for six months from 13<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1923.

G. D. S. M.A.  
Principal, L. R. M. S.



No. 694 d/ 12.10.23. IMPORTANT.

Owing to the inflow of dirty water through the pipes from Kasauli it has been found necessary to medically <sup>to</sup> treat the water.

All water issued to departments & houses today must not be used for drinking or cooking. Fresh clear water will be issued at once. Water treated with Condy's Fluid drawn from taps must only be used for washing purposes. Only clear water supplied by the C&B is to be used for drinking purposes.

Those in charge of departments will see that this order is made known to those under them.

No. 695 d/ 12.10.23. O.S.S. Dinner & Dance, Friday 12th Oct. 1923.

The Probationary Nurses & I.D. Orderlies will attend the Dinner & Dance.

Prefects of both schools are invited to the Dance only.

No. 696 d/ 12.10.23.

1. The Lady Rawlinson will visit Sanawar on Monday, October 15th, accompanied by Major F.A. Macartney, M.C.

2. The party will arrive by Motor about 12.30 hours and will be met outside the High School Room (B.D.) by the Principal, Medical Officer, Head Master and Head Mistress.

3. Lady Rawlinson will first proceed to the Hospital. A rickshaw will be waiting at the cross entrance in the covered way.

4. The Crèche, Preparatory Dept., Girls' School, Girls' Dormitories, Chapel will then be visited in the order named.

5. Lunch will be at 1.30 hours.

6. Lady Rawlinson will see the Boys' School on parade (as for Founder's Day) at 15.00 hours on her way to the motor which will be waiting by the Head Master's House at 15.15 hours.

7. The Girls' School will be drawn up at the same place and the Head of the Girls' School will call for 3 cheers for Lady Rawlinson as she leaves Sanawar.

*Copy to Major F.A. Macartney, M.C.*

*Rawl*

*25.10/10*

No. 697 d/ 12.10.23. Order No. 696 d/ 12.10.23 is cancelled.

No. 698 d/ 12.10.23. H.E. The Commander-in-Chief, and Lady Rawlinson will visit Sanawar on Saturday, October 20th.

Details will be published later.

*G.D. Rawl*

*Fr*

Services for Sunday, October 14<sup>th</sup>, 20<sup>th</sup> Sunday after Trinity.

699.  
13.10.23.

Holy Communion 8.30 hours.  
Parade Service 10.30 hours.  
Hindustani Service. 11.15 hours.  
Evensong. 10.30 hours.

G. S. S. S.

13/10

Principal L. H. M. S.

- No. 700 d/ 15.10.23. Shaikha Alish Rakha, B.A., B.T., Offg. Deputy Inspector of Schools, Ambala Division, will carry out the inspection in Urdu on October 17th, 18th & 19th.
- No. 701 d/ 15.10.23. Friday next October 19th will be a half-holiday. Saturday October 20th will be a whole School day.
- No. 702 d/ 15.10.23. I take this opportunity of thanking the members of the Staff who worked so hard at the various functions in Founder's Week to make the annual Celebration such a success.
- No. 703 d/ 15.10.23. Some points have been brought to my notice in connection with the arrangements which have been duly noted for next year. I should be grateful if any members of the staff who have further suggestions to offer would kindly send them to me while impressions are still fresh.
- No. 704 d/ 15.10.23. There will be a meeting of The Old Sarawarian Society Committee ~~meeting~~ at 14.15 hours in my Study on Friday next, October 19th.
- No. 705 d/ 15.10.23. As I have been summoned to Sialkot on important business, there will be no Celebration of The Holy Communion on Thursday next (St. Luke's Day) as previously announced in Chapel.

G. S. S. S.

706  
15.10.23.

Miss Beard is granted leave of absence from Oct. 18<sup>th</sup> to 22<sup>nd</sup> inclusive. Her duties will be taken by Mrs. Beck.

G. S. S. S.

13/10

Principal L. H. M. S.

707  
17.10.23.

Miss Sims is granted leave of absence from  
18<sup>th</sup> to 22<sup>nd</sup> incl. inclusive.

708  
17.10.23.

Miss J. Waddel is placed on the Sick-List  
from this date.

709  
17.10.23.

The Football Match with the Bishop Cotton  
School, Simla will be played at Sanawar on  
the 14<sup>th</sup> Nov; 1923.

Copy to H.S. Mr.  
B. G. S.,

to Simla.  
10/10

710  
18.10.23.

Mrs. Cooper is placed on the Sick-List from  
this date.

*L. R. N. S.*

*L. R. N. S.*

M.A.

Principal, L. R. N. S.

- No. 711 dated 18.10.1923. His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief and Lady Rawlinson accompanied by Miss Wade and Major L.M. Gibbs, D.S.O.M.C. will visit Sanawar on Saturday Octr. 20th.
2. The party will arrive by Motor at 12.30 hours and will be met by the Principal and Medical Officer at the Lawrence Club.
  3. A Guard of Honour under Company Sergeant Major Foster will be drawn up in the Quadrangle outside the High School Room.
  4. The Boys' School will first be inspected and then the Party will proceed to the Hospital. A rickshaw will be in waiting for Lady Rawlinson outside the Dining Room of the Boys' School.
  5. After the Hospital the Infants' Department will be visited.
  6. Lunch will be at 13.30 hours.
  7. The Preparatory School and the Girls' School will be visited at 15.00 hours.
  8. Tea will be at 16.00 hours.
  9. The Commander in Chief will inspect the Boys on Parade (as for Founder's Day) at 16.40 hours.
  10. The Party will leave Sanawar at 17.00 hours by Motor which will be waiting at the Headmaster's House.
  11. The Girls' School will be drawn up at the same place. The Head of the Girls' School will call for three cheers for His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief and Lady Rawlinson as they leave Sanawar.

*L. R. N. S.*

M.A.  
Principal, L. R. N. S.

No. 712, dated 19.10.1923. There will be no Choir Practice today or on Fridays till further orders.

No. 713, dated 19.10.1923. Candidates for the High School and Middle School Examinations will not attend Compline, except on Saturdays, till further orders.

No. 714 dated 19.10.1923. Service for Sunday October 21st (21st Sunday after Trinity).  
 Holy Communion, Hindustani/ 7.30  
 " " English 8.30  
 Parade Service..... 10.30  
 Sunday School..... 16.00  
 Evensong..... 18.30.

No. 715, dated 19.10.1923. The Diocesan Inspector will inspect the School on 8th & 9th November 1923.

No. 716, dated 19.10.1923. The written Diocesan Examination will be on 17th November 1923.

*J. Barwell*  
 Principal, L. R. M. S.  
 20.10.23.

No 717 Dated 19.10.1923.

1. Order no 711 of 18.10.1923 is cancelled as His Excellency the Commander in Chief has been called to a special Council Meeting. The Lady Rawlinson, Mrs Wade and Major L. M. Gibbs & Sgt. McE. will visit Saunawan as arranged.
2. The party will arrive by motor about <sup>12.50</sup> ~~12.00~~ hours and will be met by The Principal and Medical Officer outside the High School Room (B.D.)
3. Lunch will be as soon after the arrival of the party as possible.
4. After lunch the following places will be visited in the following order - Hospital. P.D. Kh. Preparatory School - Githi School & a and Chapel.
5. The Hospital should be reached about 14.15 hours.
6. Arrangements to have the P.D. in school in the afternoon will have to be made.
7. There will be a parade (as for founders' day Githi Parade Ground) at 16.40, which will finish

No. 717  
19.10.23 contd.

the Lady Rawlinson the chance of seeing the Boys, on her way to the motor, which will be waiting by the Headmaster's House at 16.40.

B. The Girls' School will be drawn up at the dance place and the Head of the Girls' School will call for 3 cheers for the Lady Rawlinson as the party leaves Suanwar at 17.00 hours.

G. Barne

MEDICAL OFFICER

HEAD MASTER

HEAD

(acting)

CHIEF

CHIEF

ASSISTANT

HEAD

HEAD

HEAD

Copies of No. 717 Sent

20/10

1/c  
b.B.  
P.D. K. M.

No. 721

NOTICE

NOTICE

it was

No. 722

No. 723

No 718  
20.10.23

Private J. Bond is appointed Lance Corporal with effect from today's date.

719  
20.10.23

Miss D. Waddel returns to duty today from the Sick List.

G.D. Mr. Fernandez is placed on the Sick List from this date. Both from the 19th inst.

G. Barne

720  
22.10.23

White shoes and stockings used by S.D. for sports will be returned to stores. Only the Tennis VI are privileged to wear white shoes and stockings for Tennis.

G. Barne

22.10.23

No. 721 d/ 22.10.23. PUNISHMENTS. OFFICE ENTRY ON CONDUCT SHEET.  
 John W. Middleton "Stealing" (2nd Entry)  
 Patrick T. Gibbons Do. " "

NOTICE d/ 22.10.23. L O S T.  
 A leather folding purse containing money & railway concession ticket.  
 The finder will be rewarded on returning same to Mrs James  
 o/o Mrs Swann.

NOTICE D/ 22.10.23. OLD SANAWARIAN SOCIETY.  
 At a meeting of the Committee held on the 19th Oct. 1923 it was decided that all students of the Chelmsford Training College at Sanawar be eligible for membership in the Society.  
 2. That the following be elected as Honorary Life Members of the Society:-  
 The Right Reverend Dr. Durrant, Bishop of Lahore.  
 The " " Dr. Wood, Bishop of Chota Nagpur  
 Mrs Wood.  
 Sir Frank Carter  
 Miss D. Warburton  
 A.J.Vinn Esquire.

No. 722 d/ 22.10.23. The undermentioned Wards having quitted the School for good are struck off the strength from this date:-  

|                 |        |             |
|-----------------|--------|-------------|
| Thomas R. Smith | (A.S.) | To England. |
| James E. "      | "      | "           |
| William "       | "      | "           |
| George A. "     | "      | "           |
| Charles R. "    | (P.S.) | "           |
| Kathleen P. "   | (S.S.) | "           |

*G. S. S.*

Principal, A. N. S.

No. 723 d/ 22.10.23. At a meeting of the Spartan Club held on the 19th instant the following were elected members of the Spartan Club:-

1. The Bishop of Lahore.
2. Capt. C. de C. Martin.
3. Joseph Elliott (O.S.)
4. Sgt. H. Asquith.
5. Mr De la Hoyde.
6. Stanley J. Milner (N.)

*G. S. S.*

*26/23/10*  
*23.*  
 Principal, A. N. S.

No. 724 d/ 23.10.23. Services for Oct. 28th (22nd Sunday after Trinity).

|                    |        |
|--------------------|--------|
| Holy Communion     | 8.30.  |
| Parade Service     | 10.30. |
| Hindustani Service | 11.15. |
| Sunday School      | 16.00. |
| Evensong           | 18.30. |

*G. S. S.*

Principal, A. N. S.

No. 725 d/ 23.10.23. (i) Any member of the Staff reporting sick will do so to the Medical Officer direct either personally or in writing. As there is now a Resident Medical Officer in Sanawar, the practice of calling in either the Sub-Assistant Surgeon or Nursing Sister should cease.

(ii) The Medical Officer will see all sick members of the Staff personally and he alone is authorised to decide whether the patient is to be "put on" the Sick-List and after recovery "Taken off" the Sick-List. Both these entries will be published in Orders.

(iii) A patient once put on the Sick-List will on no account leave his or her quarters until his or her name appears in orders as having been taken off the sick list with the following exception.

(iv) Convalescent patients will take such exercise as and between such hours as, the M.O. may decide for each individual case. These hours will be published in orders. Under no circumstances will convalescent patients be allowed to attend any public function or place of amusement.

(v) Members of the Staff are reminded that they should report sick at once and not wait, sometimes for several days, until they can no longer carry on with their duties, as frequently happens now. This practice very often results in a patient being absent from duty for several days longer than would have been necessary had the patient reported sick at once.

(vi) Any breach of the above instructions are to be reported to the Principal forthwith.

726 d/ 23/10/23. As there is always a shortage of medicine bottles in the Hospital Dispensary, a fortnightly list will be sent to all residents showing the number of Hospital bottles to be returned. These bottles will be returned as soon as possible. If residents have any bottles of their own for which they have no further use they are requested to send them to the Hospital.

*G. D. Darnell*  
S. A.  
Principal M. S.

727  
25.10.23

Mrs. Cooper returned to duty yesterday from the Sick-List.

No. 728 d/ 25.10.23. The Band will be played at 12 Noon on Sundays till further notice, beginning October 28th.

No. 729 d/ 25.10.23. Miss E.M. Pell is appointed Teacher in Stenography and Commercial Subjects with effect from the 15th Sept. 1923. Miss Pell joined for duty on the forenoon of the 8th October 1923.

No 730  
25.10.23

The Punjab Challenge Shooting Shield will be shot off at 14.15 on October 27th.

*G. D. Darnell*  
S. A.  
Principal M. S.

734  
26.10.23

735  
26.10.23

736  
26.10.23

No.

No. 731 d/ 25.10.23. W.Gaskell Esq., Head Master, is granted leave of absence from 10.30 hrs. 27th to 18 hrs. 28th inst.

No. 732 d/ 25.10.23. The Auckland House Tennis Match will start at 14.30 hours, Saturday, 27th inst.  
The Boys' School will watch and residents & staff of Sanawar are all cordially invited.

No. 733 d/ 25.10.23. Brothers may see their sisters on Sunday after Parade Service *and not on Oct-27<sup>th</sup>*.

*J. S. Dave*

*25/10*

Principal, L. N. M. S.

734  
26.10.23

*Mrs. Murray is placed on the Sick List from this date.*

*J. S. Dave*

735  
26.10.23

The Principal will inspect Departments and take Stock Books as follows:-

|                         |                       |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| B.D. & B.K.             | Monday, 29th Oct. 23. |
| G.D., G.K., P.D. & P.K. | Wednesday 31st " "    |
| H.F., H.K., & I.D.      | Thursday, 1st NOV. "  |

736  
26.10.23

Owing to the temporary dislocation of the pipe line connection with the Kasauli on account of the necessity of treating the pipes with "Angus Smith's process", drinking water will not be available from the ordinary supply tanks till further notice. Drinking water will be issued to Departments and private houses from the Sanawar Spring. It will be necessary to boil all water thus issued before use.

*J. S. Dave*

*26/10*

No. 737 d/ 27.10.23. On the Medical Officer's recommendation certain wards have been newly placed on the extra-diet list and certain others taken off.

The following is now the Extra-Diet List as it stands till further orders:-

F.D.

George Scott, Fred. Green, Edward Banks, Alfred Edwards, Paul Finnane, Amhurst Hammond, John Standen, & Geoffrey Vickery.

G.D.

Alice Ross, Muriel Cooper & Phyllis Tappin.

P.D.

Minnie Hodgson, Esmie Hudson, Eric Mitchell, John Pearson, & Amelia Lyons.

*J. S. Dave*

Principal, L. N. M. S.



No. 738 d/ 27.10.23. For thoroughly bad behaviour Masie Edwards (Roberts) will cease to be a member of her House till December 1st. On that date a report will be called for and, if it is satisfactory, she will be reinstated.

No. 739 d/ 27.10.23. PUNISHMENTS OFFICE ENTRY ON CONDUCT SHEET:- Gerald O.I. Law "Lying, Stealing & Forgery" (1st Entry).

*G. Samuel*  
Principal U. R. M. S.  
27/10/23

No. 740 d/ 29.10.23. Ration Delivery Tins are not to be kept by Departments. Tins should be returned to Ration Godown immediately after weighing of rations.

*h*

*G. Samuel*  
Principal U. R. M. S.

Thursday November 1<sup>st</sup> is All Saints' Day, There will be a celebration of the Holy Communion at 7.30 hours.

741

29.10.23

*G. Samuel*  
Principal U. R. M. S.

The undermentioned Ward having quitted the ~~School~~ <sup>School</sup> for good is struck off the strength from this date.

742  
29.10.23

May Strong (By parents) *G. Samuel*

29/10

743  
31.10.23

Mr. Fernandez is now declared convalescent by the M.D. and is to take exercise between 2 & 4.

*G. Samuel*

Principal U. R. M. S.

No. 744 d/ 1.11.1923. A Banwar Aviary situated outside the Chief Instructor's House, is from this date recognised as a school activity. The following Committee will control the Aviary, and will form the Committee of the Bird Club, membership in which is invited at a cost of Rs1/- per annum.

The Principal,  
The Medical Officer,  
The Chief Instructor (Secy.)  
R.S.M. H. McCarthy  
C.S.M. W. Lawrence.

Members of the school are invited to contribute pairs of birds, which will be purchased by the Bird Club, if not already in the aviary.

NOTICE d/ 1.11.1923. If any members of the Staff has my book on Indian Birds (by Devar) I should much like it returned to lend to the new Bird Club.

*L. R. M. S.*  
Principal, L. R. M. S.

No. 745 d/ 2.11.23. For bad behaviour the following Girls are put out of their houses till Dec. 1st. On that date, if the Head Mistress recommends it, they will be reinstated:-

|                     |      |
|---------------------|------|
| Iris Taylor Jackson | H.E. |
| Nancy Cooper        | H.   |
| Dorothy Fremantle   | L.   |
| Phyllis Burt        | H.E. |
| Queenie Richards    | R.   |
| Doris Rowden        | H.E. |

Maisie Edwards is excluded ~~from~~ her house till the end of term.

*L. R. M. S.*  
Principal, L. R. M. S.

Services for November 4<sup>th</sup> (23<sup>rd</sup> Sunday after Trinity)

746  
2.11.23

|                             |        |
|-----------------------------|--------|
| Holy Communion              | 8.30.  |
| Choral Saccharist           | 10.30. |
| Holy Communion (Hindustani) | 11.30. |
| Sunday School               | 16.00. |
| Services                    | 18.30. |

*L. R. M. S.*  
Principal, L. R. M. S.

No. 747 d/ 2.11.23. EXPENDITURE.

For the remainder of the financial year every indent entailing expenditure will be carefully considered before being submitted. Only articles which are absolutely necessary will be indented for and then fixed at the lowest possible number.

Indents for Articles which are not in Stock at the Stores will be returned to departments with the remark "N.I.S." (not in stock). Before giving sanction to purchase, these requirements will be carefully considered by me.

*G. S. S.*  
Principal, R. M. S.

No. 748 d/ 3.11.23. Miss G. Davin is appointed Asst. Matron with effect from the 1st November 1923.

No. 749 d/ 3.11.23. P. Kishori Lal, Cashier, is granted leave of absence for two days from the 9th instant.

No. 750 d/ 3.11.23. Mr Fernandez & Mrs Murray, will, both, be discharged from the Sick-List on the 4th Nov. 1923.

*F. Daniel*

*H. A.*  
Principal, R. M. S.

*cc 3/11*

No. 751 d/ 5.11.23. Miss Ridley, Asst. Matron, resigned on the afternoon of the 31st October 1923.

No. 752 d/ 5.11.23. (i) Till further notice, the Football XI will play practice Games on Monday, Wednesday and Saturday from 4.30 - 5.40. The Colts XI will play on Tuesdays, Thursdays and Fridays from 4.30 to 5.40.

(ii) On Wednesdays and Saturdays from 3 to 4.30 the rest of Set I will play with such others of Set II & Band I as the Head Master & Games Masters shall decide. These games to be made out and put up on the board.

(iii) Games on the Lower Ground will take place according to the Time Table published on School Notice board.

No. 753 d/ 5.11.23. ANNUAL WHITEWASHING.

Members of the Staff will arrange to allow the M. W. S. to carry out the white-washing at once.

Barracks & Schools will be done during the holidays.

No. 754 d/ The undermentioned children having joined the School are taken on the strength & posted to the E.D., C.D. & P.D. from this date:-

|                    |      |          |        |
|--------------------|------|----------|--------|
| Gerald V. Shepard, | born | 11.7.11  | (E.D.) |
| Dorothy M.         | "    | 11.10.09 | (G.D.) |
| Patricia M.        | "    | 9.2.13   | "      |
| Richard            | "    | 15.9.18  | (P.D.) |

*G. S. S.*  
Principal, R. M. S.

No. 755 d/ 5.11.23. The Diocesan Inspector will inspect the Boys' School on Wednesday, 7th November. He arrives that morning at Dharspore and will begin as soon as possible after breakfast. Probably a division in the evening will make it unnecessary to interfere with the usual half-holiday. He will inspect the Girls' School on Thursday, October 8th.

G. Barne

6.11.23.

Notice.

Found on the Girls' Playground - one Hair Slide, which may be had on application to the office.

G. Barne

No. 756 d/ 6.11.23. FOOTBALL.

1. The Bishop Cotton School Football Team will arrive at Dharspur at 16.40 hours on Tuesday, November 13th.
2. They will be met by the School Prefects and members of the Football XI at the station.
3. They should reach Sanawar (Dagshai entrance) at about 17.40 and will be marched from there by the Land.
4. The Bishop Cotton School party will leave Dharspur on Thursday, November 15th at 10.30 hours. They will be seen off by the Boys' School, with band, at 9.15 hours (immediately after chapel), as far as the Dagshai Entrance.
5. The Visitors will be accommodated in the Theatre.
6. The Match will be played at 16.15 hours on Nov. 14th.
7. Play 35 minutes each way with 5 minutes interval.

Copy to Head  
Master, Ep:  
Cotton School,  
Simla E.

No. 757 d/ 6.11.23. FOOTBALL.

1. A Colts' football match has been arranged with Bishop Cotton School to take place at Simla on Wed, Nov. 21st.
2. The same age restrictions as for the Cricket Colts' Match.
3. The following Football Colts' Kit is sanctioned.  
Cap - as for cricket  
White shirt and knickers  
Dark-blue stockings with plain red tops.
4. Play 30 minutes each way with 5 minutes interval.
5. Size of Goal Posts and Ground as for 1st XI Matches.
6. Size of Ball No. 4.
7. Details of journey will be published later.

Copy to H.D. Ma:  
B. C. S., Simla.

Sent

26. 6/11

G. Barne

No. 758 d/ 6.11.23. Lt. Col. R.C. McCarrison, I.M.S. will inspect the Schools for Goitre on November 16th and 17th. Details will be published later.

*G. Barne*

8  
759.  
7.11.23

Services for November 11<sup>th</sup> (24<sup>th</sup> Sunday after Trinity)  
Holy Communion 8.30.  
Parade Service 10.30.  
Hindustani ~~Music~~ 11.15.  
~~Sunday School 16.30~~  
Svensong 18.30.

*G. Barne*  
M.A.  
Principal, I. R. M. S.

No. 760 d/ 7.11.23. Next Sunday, November 11th is Armistice Day. At 11.00 hours The Gun will be fired, the Church bell will ring 11 times and there will be 2 minutes silence. At the end of the silence the Church bell will again ring 11 times and the gun will be fired immediately after the eleventh stroke.

As eleven o'clock will come before parade Service is over the service will stop when the first gun is fired and will continue after the second gun goes. I hope that all will be able to take part in this solemn act of remembrance on Armistice Day.

No. 761 d/ 7.11.1923. A supply of crested stationery is available from the office and may be had on application to the Chief Clerk.

*G. Barne*  
Principal, I. R. M. S.

No. 762 d/ 8.11.23  
Sgt. H. Mills is his due place on the Sick list.

*C. W. Martin*  
The Law...  
for...  
School.

No. 763 d/ 9.11.23. The Principal is placed on the Sick-List, with effect from the 8th instant.

All urgent business which would ordinarily be referred to the Principal should be addressed, until further orders, to the Medical Officer at Office.

C. del. Martin / OFF. PRINCIPAL  
The Lev...

9/11

764  
10.11.23

Punishments  
Lawrence A. West "Bullying"

Office Entry on Conduct Sheet  
(2<sup>nd</sup> Entry)

C. del. Martin

765  
10.11.23

For bad behaviour Gwen Foster (Lawrence) is put out of her house.

C. del. Martin / Capt. J. S.  
Off. Principal, L. R. M. S.

766  
10.11.23

Mrs. Fernandez, temporary Assistant Mistress resigns from the afternoon of the 10<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1923.

C. del. Martin

767  
10.11.23

There will be <sup>no</sup> Compliance Services from Monday next inclusive until further orders.

C. del. Martin / 12/11/23

768  
12.11.23

Sgt. H. Mills returns to duty today from the Sick-List.

C. del. Martin / M.A.  
Principal, L. R. M. S.

No. 777 d/ 16.11.23. PUNISHMENTS OFFICE ENTRY ON CONDUCT  
SUBJECT: Richard Horsham "Lying & Cheating" (1st Entry)

*C. A. L. ...*  
The Lawrence ...

NOTICE d/ 17.11.23. Members of the Staff are requested to return all Inhalers to the Hospital which may be with them. Urgently required.

No. 778 d/ 17.11.23. Reference S/O. No. 757 d/ 6.11.23, The Colts Team will proceed to Simla on Tuesday next, 20th instant, leaving Dhampore by the 8.39 hours train. They will return on Thursday, 22nd, by the 10.24 train.

*C. A. L. ...*  
17.11.23

No. 779 d/ 19.11.23. ESTABLISHMENT EUROPEAN.

Members of the military and domestic Staff desiring leave during the Christmas holidays should send in their requests through the Heads of their Departments by November 26th in order that I may see what arrangements I can make for holiday work. I cannot promise that leave will be granted exactly as they ask but I will try to meet their wishes, provided always that I am satisfied that the holiday arrangements in Sanawar will be amply provided for.

Departments will remain separate as in term time.

*C. A. L. ...*  
The Lawrence ...

No. 780 d/ 19.11.23. Reference S/O. No. 736 d/ 26.10.23, Water will be issued from the Store Reservoirs from today. Boiling will not be necessary.

781  
20.11.23

*Sgt. J. Hall is reduced to the Ranks for disrespectful conduct.*

*C. A. L. ...*  
The Lawrence ...

782  
20.11.23

No passes to leave Sanawar will be granted for the last Saturday & Sunday of this month.

*C. L. Martin*

NOTICE d/ 22.11.23. Found - one bunch of keys. May be had at office.

*C. L. Martin*  
The Principal

PRINCIPAL  
The Lawrence School.

No. 783 d/ 22.11.23. Services for Sunday next, 25th November 1923.  
Parade Service 10.30 hrs.  
Hindustani Service 11.15 "  
Evensong & Sermon 13.00 hrs. not 18.30 hrs.  
Preacher The Revd. W.R. Park, M.A., C.I.E., C.B.E.,  
Chaplain of Dagskai.

No. 784 d/ 22.11.23. The Assistant Steward will take all Sweepers on the Establishment, not including those at the Hospital & I.D., for cleaning up the estate on Mondays, Tuesdays, Thursdays & Fridays from 14.00 to 15.30 hrs. until further orders.

No. 785 d/ 22.11.23. From today Hot Water will be provided for bathing in the Boys' Department.  
Sufficient Coal & Wood will be issued from the Stores daily.  
House Masters will see that sufficient fuel is supplied and that the arrangements for the supply of hot water are properly carried out.

*C. L. Martin*  
PRINCIPAL  
The Lawrence School.

No. 786 d/ 24.11.23. The Roman Catholic Services will be held as usual, but in the Vestry instead of the Lawrence Hall. This arrangement will hold good during the Govt. Examinations.

*C. L. Martin*  
PRINCIPAL  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.

No. 787 d/ 26.11.23. SCHOOLS.

The same arrangements will hold good for examination candidates for meals during the Government Examination week as for the Diocesan Examination viz.

Cocoa & Buns instead of Dinner. Dinner in the evening.

(27 Boys & 26 girls).

32

22

*C. L. Martin*

*C. L. Martin*  
PRINCIPAL



- No. 788 d/ 27.11.23. Mrs McGregor is granted leave <sup>of absence</sup> from 15th Dec. to to 3rd Jany. 1924, inclusive.
- Mrs Cooper is granted leave <sup>of absence</sup> from Jany. 4th to Jany. 23rd, inclusive.
- Mrs Carey is granted leave <sup>of absence</sup> from Jany. 24th to Feby. 12th, inclusive.
- Miss Beard is granted leave of absence from Jany. 13th to Feb. 4th, inclusive.
- Mrs Beck is granted leave of absence from Dec. 14th to Jany 12th, inclusive.
- Mrs Poole is granted leave of absence from Feb. 5th to Feby. 13th, inclusive.

*W. M. D. Sullivan*  
The Law...

- No. 789 d/ 28.11.23. The following extracts from the Government of India, ARMY DEPARTMENT, Resolution No. 13780-2 (G.S.M.T.-2), dated Simla, the 15th November 1923 are published for general information.

"ADMINISTRATIVE CONTROL OF THE LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL, SANAWAR.

2.- The following have consented to be the Patron and Visitors of the school:-

PATRON:

His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales.

VISITORS:

His Excellency the Viceroy.

His Excellency the Governor of the Punjab.

3.- The Board of Governors will be composed as follows:-

PRESIDENT:

His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief.

VICE-PRESIDENT:

The Chief of the General Staff.

MEMBERS:

The Secretary to the Government of India in the Army Department

The Adjutant General in India,

The Quartermaster-General in India.

The Director of Medical Services in India.

The Colonel Commandant of the Ambala brigade Area.

SECRETARY TO THE BOARD:

The Director of Military Training, Army Headquarters."

790  
29.11.23.

*W. M. D. Sullivan*  
The Law...  
Services for Sunday next, 2nd December 1923.  
Parade Service 10.30 hrs.  
Indian Service 11.15 "  
Evening 18.00 "

*W. M. D. Sullivan*  
29/11, The Lawrence Royal Military School.

No. 791 d/ 29.11.23. There will be a Dress Rehearsal of the Preparatory School Entertainment in the Theatre at 18.30 hours this evening.

The Lower School (Boys & Girls) and the Preparatory Dept. will attend.

The girls & Prepy. Dept. children will wear games shoes.

*Capt. J.H.S.*

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

Notice  
29. 11. 23.

Church Services at Kasauli.

Sundays

Holy Communion 8.30 hrs.

St. Andrew's Day 30. 11. 23

Holy Communion 8.00 hrs.

*C. A. C. Martin*

*Capt. J.H.S.*

No. 792 d/ 29.11.23. FOOTBALL MATCH.

L.R.M.S. v. G.T.C.

Saturday, 3.45 p.m. sharp

Each member of winning team will receive a medal.

Referee. R.Q.M.S. Tilley, J.

No. 793 d/ 29.11.23. From the 1st Dec. 1923 Coal, Petrol etc. will only be supplied for cash, which must accompany the Requirement Slip.

*C. A. C. Martin* *Capt. J.H.S.*  
Dirg. PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

No. 794 d/ 30.11.23. Wards are strictly forbidden to enter the dispensary. The Hospital Staff have orders to report any instance of this order being not complied with. Boys & Girls attending Hospital will fall in, in the verandahs of their respective wards.

No. 795 d/ 30.11.23. Noreen Norris (Lawrence) is put out of her House for bad behaviour.

No. 796 d/ 30.11.23. The undernamed wards having quitted the School for good are struck off the strength from this date:-

S. & P. Payne (B.D.) To England.

O. Gilbert (B.D.) By Parents.

*C. A. C. Martin* *Capt. J.H.S.*

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

No. 797 d/ 30.11.23. The Preparatory School Entertainment which includes the Play "The Lost Birthday" will take place in the Theatre on Saturday, 1st December 1923 at 18.30 hrs. The upper schools will attend.

*C. del. Martin* Capt., J.M.S.  
 (The Principal)  
 The Lawton School

No. 798 d/ 30.11.23. The following team will play for Staff & C.T.C. v. The School on Saturday, December 8th at 2.30 p.m. sharp.

Mr Hodgkinson, R.Q.M.S. J. Tilley, Sergt. Hawkes, Mr Binns, Sgt. Clue, Mr Smith, Sgt. Major G. Foster, Capt. Martin (Capt.) Mr O'Hagan, Mr Lawson & Mr Fernandez. Referee Mr De la Hoyde.

Capt. Martin will be "at home" to the Staff & Residents of Sanawar for tea, on the football ground immediately after the game.

Sgt. Mills will ~~arrange~~ arrange for a Shamiana in the  $\Delta$  leading to the field.

*CHB* & *9*

*C. del. Martin* Capt., J.M.S.

No. 799 d/ 1.12.23. From today's date the following wards will be known by the name of TAYLOR JOLLY:-

|                             |   |
|-----------------------------|---|
| Archibald S. Taylor-Jackson |   |
| William E.                  | " |
| May                         | " |
| Iris                        | " |

No. 800 d/ 1.12.23. The following wards will attend the Cambridge Local Examination to be held at Christ Church School, Simla commencing on the 10th inst.

Dennis Standen, J. Howie, F. Eccleston, E. Evannette & H. Brook.

Further instructions will be issued later.

No. 801 d/ 1.12.23. Ward Phyllis Jones is transferred from G.D. to P.D. from today's date.

No. 802 d/ 1.12.23. The following wards will attend the Pasteur Institute, Kasauli, daily for treatment until further orders. They will leave Sanawar at 09.00 hrs.

A tonga will be provided at the Staff Tennis Court for the journey both ways.

Leonard Harvey, Gerald Shepard & Victor Baker.

*C. del. Martin* Capt., J.M.S.

*26*  $\frac{1}{12}$   
 $\frac{23}{23}$

803  
3.12.23.

Punishments

Office Entry on Conduct Sheet.

J. Atkinson "Stealing from a Desk" (19<sup>th</sup> Entry)  
W.E. Mitchell "Lying & Stealing" (6<sup>th</sup> " )  
S.W. Helmore "Lying" (15<sup>th</sup> " )

804  
3.12.23

Miss Nield is granted leave of absence from the  
3<sup>rd</sup> to 12<sup>th</sup> Dec: 1923, inclusive

*Albion*

Capt. J. M. S.

No. 305 d/ 3.12.23. As two cases of Rabies have occurred in Sanawar,  
all Residents are requested to keep their dogs muzzled  
and tied up till further notice. The dogs will of course  
be exercised daily.

The Assistant Steward will shoot all dogs found  
wandering about Sanawar. All cats will also be shot or if  
caught in traps, drowned and the traps disinfected.

*Albion* Capt. J. M. S.

806  
3.12.23.

Clare Brinkworth is removed from the list of  
music pupils from the 30<sup>th</sup> Nov: 23.

*Albion*  
26-3/12  
Capt. J. M. S.  
PRINCIPAL  
The Lawrence Royal Infirmary School.

No. 307 d/ 4.12.23. The following girls are reinstated into their  
Houses:-

Iris Taylor Jolly (H.F.), Phyllis Burt (H.D.), Dorothy Freemantle  
(L), Nancy Cooper (H), Queenie Richards (R), & Doris Howden (H.W).

No. 308 d/ 4.12.23. Mrs Smith is granted leave of absence from Dec. 7<sup>th</sup>  
to Dec. 12<sup>th</sup> inclusive.

*Albion* PRINCIPAL  
The Lawrence Royal Infirmary School.

NOTICE d/ 4.12.23. Will all residents who have books & periodicals  
the property of the Sanawar Club return the same to the  
Club on Friday next between 17.00 & 18.30 hrs.

*Albion* Capt. J. M. S.  
PRINCIPAL  
26-4/12 The Lawrence Royal Infirmary School.

809  
6.12.23.

Services for Sunday next, 9<sup>th</sup> Dec: 23.  
 Holy Communion 8.30 hrs.  
 Parade Service 10.30 "  
 Indian Service 11.15 "  
 Evensong 8.00 "  
 Capt. J. H. S.

810  
6.12.23.

Bds. S. Bradbury is restored to the rank of Corporal and Corpl. J. Hall to the rank of Sergeant. Both from the 1<sup>st</sup> Dec: 23.  
 Capt. J. H. S.  
 (Offg. PRINCIPAL)  
 The Lawrence Royal Military School

811  
7.12.23.

Sgt. Maj. S. E. Foster is granted leave of absence from 15 hrs. 7.12.23 to 10.00 hrs. 8.12.23.  
 Capt. J. H. S.  
 (Offg. PRINCIPAL)  
 The Lawrence Royal Military School.

No. 312 & 7.12.23. Reference School Order No. 800 of 1.12.1925.  
 The wards therein mentioned will leave Sanawar on Sunday 31<sup>st</sup> inst. to catch the first train from Dhampur for Siria.  
 They will be provided with clothing & bedding and will obtain from the office money for travelling expenses.  
 They will report themselves to the Headmaster, Bishop Cotton School, Siria.

Capt. J. H. S.  
 (Offg. PRINCIPAL)

No. 313 & 8.12.23. SPARTAN CLUB.

The following were elected members of the Spartan Club on the 7<sup>th</sup> December 1923:-

- Rt. Revd. The Bishop of Clota Nagpur (Dr Alexander Wood)
- M. McDermott Esq. (C.S.)
- H. Lawson Esq.,
- S. Tves (Polaris)

Notice & 8.12.23. If any member of the Staff or resident of Sanawar would care to send a donation to the Christmas Tree Fund for children left behind during the holidays, the donation will be gratefully received at any time in the office and credited to the Christmas Tree Fund.

X

Capt. J. H. S.  
 (Offg. PRINCIPAL)  
 The Lawrence Royal Military School.

814  
10.12.23.

Reference S/o No 779 of Nov. 19<sup>th</sup>. Sgt. A.R. Hawkes  
is granted leave of absence from 21.12.23  
to 5.2.24, inclusive.

No. 815 d/ 10.12.1923. All members of the Staff leaving Sanawar for the Holidays will leave their addresses in the office. It is essential that I should know the addresses of all members of the staff in case it is necessary to correspond with them. The Chief Clerk will prepare an address book in the office.

All members of the staff on leaving Sanawar for the holidays this year will hand in the keys of their quarters at the office. Keys should be labelled with owner's name.

The quarters are to be left in such a state that it may be possible to whitewash the walls, carry out necessary repairs to floors, fireplaces, walls, windows and to install the electric light etc. *check furniture.*

All furniture will be left so as to be conveniently checked by the Asst. Steward.

Coolis for Staff will not be available on the 1<sup>st</sup> inst. Any heavy baggage for Dharpore may be sent on the carts with the Wards' luggage.

No. 816 d/ 10.12.23. ORDERS REFERENCE HOLIDAY LEAVE.

1. Special train will leave Dharpore at 15.15 on the 1<sup>st</sup> Dec. 192<sup>3</sup>. Only wards whose parents actually come up and fetch them will be allowed to go before dinner which will be at 13.00 hrs. Passes will only be issued by Departments after dinner, unless parents come up before then.

2. No Ward who is in Hospital on Thursday morning will be allowed to go home without a written leave from the Medical Officer. "Discharged fit to travel". This leave to be written on the ordinary discharge Certificate Post Card.

3. Luggage belonging to Wards going away will be collected at one end of the verandah of every "House". The boxes will be labelled with the wards name on a special orange label which will be issued to Departments. This luggage to be ready by 8 a.m. on Thursday morning and the boxes so arranged that all the orange labels show in the same direction. All orange labelled boxes will be collected by School Coolis, brought to Billiard Room and will be transported in carts to Dharpore. Boxes thus transported will be found at Kalka.

4. All wards except those going to Simla by the morning train (10.22 hrs. from Dharpore) will attend chapel in the morning at the usual time 9.00 hrs.

5. Luggage for Simla Wards to be put ready LABELLED, in the verandahs of Houses by 5 p.m. on Wednesday. It will be collected as soon after 17 hrs. as possible, brought to the Billiard Room, watched at night and sent by the School Coolis first thing in the morning to Dharpore.

No. 817 d/ 10.12.23. ~~Travelling Allowance &~~ Pocket Money balances for children going home will be sent to departments on Tuesday the 9<sup>th</sup> December. The money will be paid out on Thursday & the receipts ~~if~~ returned to office.

No. 818 d/ 10.12.23. No Government clothing of any description, including boots, may be taken away from Sanawar, unless a written order is issued from the office.

All wards must be made to understand quite distinctly that they MUST NOT LEAVE SANAWAR, whether they are leaving for the holidays only or for good and all, WITHOUT A WRITTEN PASS ISSUED BY ME FROM THE OFFICE. Passes will be made out in the office for departments SEPARATELY.

House Masters and Matrons will see that Wards are thoroughly clean before they go home.

*W. J. M. S.*  
Capt. J. M. S.

## No. 819 d/ 10.12.23. GOVERNMENT PROPERTY &amp; LEAVE PASSES.

E.D. All wards going on leave will personally hand in all Govt. Property in their possession to House Masters who will check it and if correct will give every boy a slip (called C.S. or Check Slip) which will be presented to the Chief Instructor from whom only Leave Passes will be given-

If any Govt. Property is lost such losses will be stated on the C.S. by the House Master and the price will be either recovered by the Chief Instructor from the ward before the pass is issued or, if no money is available, and only in this case, the pass may be issued and the C.S. sent to the Principal's Office in order that the recovery may be made in the usual way through the Monthly Bills.

In the G.D. and P.D. the same arrangements will be in force except that the Head Matrons will take the place of House Masters and the Head Mistress that of the Chief Instructor.

Wards will not go to Dharpore on Dec. 17th under any circumstances to change their clothes.

No passes will be issued till Govt. clothes are handed in. Officials who actually hand leave passes to wards will see that the Railway Slip and "Free from contact with Infectious Disease Certificate" are attached, without the latter (duly signed by Parents or guardians) wards will not be received next term.

## No. 820 d/ 10.12.23. The Transfer of Wards from the Preparatory School to the Boys' School and Girls' School will take place on Friday December 14th.

Nominal rolls of all those wards remaining in Sanawar will be submitted to my office by the Chief Instructor, the Head Matron, the Head Matron P.D., Nurse i/c I.D. & Nursing Sister by noon on Dec. 14th. The names of wards on extra diet will be sent to the Sgt. i/c Rations (copy to office).

The boys will remain behind will be collected into No. 11 Barrack: the Girls into No. 10 Barrack: this will take place on Dec. 14th. P.D. will remain open.

## No. 821 d/ 10.12.23. On arrival at Kalka no ward will be allowed on to the main platform of the station till he (or she) has in his (or her) hand a slip indicating by what trains he (or she) will continue his (or her) journey.

These slips will be of three colours Red, Green & Blue and will be issued from office attached to the passes. The RED SLIP will be given to wards travelling by the N.W.Ry. & C. & R. Ry. The GREEN SLIP will be given to wards travelling by the E.I. Ry. through Delhi to Howrah (and intermediate stations).

Wards will travel only in accommodation assigned to them by the Railway authorities. They will retain their coloured slips and will produce them when asked to do so by any of the Railway or School authorities. Wards found in any carriage without their slip will be immediately sent back by the School authorities to Sanawar where they will remain at the Principal's discretion.

The Chief Instructor will see that the arrangements AT DHARPORE - ON THE TRAIN TO KAIKA AND AT KAIKA are adequately carried out.

THE BLUE SLIP will be given to wards travelling by the E.I. Ry. and G.I.P. Ry. through Delhi to Bombay (and intermediate stations).

822  
10.12.23

*Mrs. Softly is granted leave of absence from  
14/12/23 to 24/1/24, inclusive.*

*[Signature]*

*Capt. J.H.S.*  
OFF. PRINCIPAL

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

823  
10.12.23

891 uen

5 A 5.

The undermentioned children having joined  
the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> - are taken on the strength & posted  
to the ~~Girls'~~ Department from ~~this date~~ the 9<sup>th</sup> inst.

Beryl Smith (S.D.) born 14.10.10  
Joan " " " " 11.1.13

*C. M. S.* Capt. J. M. S.  
Offg. PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

No. 324 d/ 12.12.23. The Holiday Tasks Books will be as follows.

For Seniors (High School and VII)  
"The Last Days of Pompeii".

For Juniors (Standards VI & V)  
"Fairy Tales from Grimm".

These Books may be obtained from the Indian School Supply  
Depot, Bow Bazar St., Calcutta @ Rs1/6/- each.

Wards staying in Sanawar for the Holidays will be supplied  
with copies of they give their names in to the Chief Clerk  
before Dec. 20th.

*C. M. S.* Capt. J. M. S.  
Offg. PRINCIPAL.  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.

No. 325 c/ 15.12.23. Ward Cedric J. Davidson is transferred from I.D.  
to P.D. from Monday next.

No. 326 d/ 15.12.23. SERVICES FOR SUNDAY, DEC. 16th (3rd Sunday in  
Advent).

|                    |           |
|--------------------|-----------|
| Holy Communion     | 8.30 hrs. |
| Parade Service     | 10.30 "   |
| Hindustani Service | 11.15 "   |
| Evensong           | 13.00 "   |

No. 327 d/ 15.12.23. There will be no daily week-day Services till  
further orders, except on Saturdays when service will be  
at 9.45 hours followed by Choir Practice.

No. 323 d/ 15.12.23. HOLIDAY ARRANGEMENTS <sup>13<sup>th</sup> Dec</sup>  
1. On and after Friday ~~last~~ and daily until further notice  
the following times will be observed:-  
Reveille 08.00 hrs., Breakfast 09.00 hrs., & Tea 17.00 hrs.  
First post will sound at 13.15 hrs. when Lower School will  
go to bed. Last post 13.45 hrs. Lie Down and Lights out  
13.50 hrs.

Chief Instructor and Head Matrons can use their own  
discretion in allowing senior boys and girls under them  
to stay up later.

These times will be the same on Sundays except that  
Chapel will be at 10.30 hrs. as usual in the morning and  
there will be evening chapel at 13.00 hrs.

Choir practice will be on Saturdays after morning service

II. Pig Bounds for the Boys' School: for the Girls' School  
Bounds as laid down by the Head Mistress.

Wards will be warned

1. To drink no water from the Khud sides.
2. To do no damage, specially to trees and fields  
of Indians.
3. Not to enter the houses of Indians.

P.T.O.



No 828 contd.

III. During the holidays all bedsteads are to be oiled and cleaned. Mattresses changed, washed and refilled if necessary. Bath-Rooms, Night Rooms and Latrines to be tarred.  
 IV. The first floor dormitory of No. 10 Barrack will be cleared & plastered. The work to start at once.

*[Signature]*  
 Capt. J. H. S.

No. 829 d/ 15.12.23. The first "Mad Night" of the Holidays will be on Monday, Dec. 17th at 18.00 hours in Founder's Hall.  
 The details of the first Holiday Tennis Tournament will be arranged then.

*[Signature]* Capt. J. H. S.  
 15/12/23

No. 830 d/ 15.12.23. Miss E. Allen, 2nd Assistant Mistress having passed a Medical Board is placed on half pay with effect from the afternoon of the 8th Dec. 1923.

No. 831 d/ 15.12.23. Mrs Smith, Offg. 2nd Assistant Mistress reverts to her permanent appointment of 9th Asst. Mistress with effect from the afternoon of the 8th inst.

No. 832 d/ 15.12.23. Mr. E. Williams, temporary Assistant Master resigns from the afternoon of the 13th instant.

*[Signature]*  
 Capt. J. H. S.  
 PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

No. 833 d/ 17.12.23. Dogs may not be allowed off the Chain but only if they are muzzled. Any unmuzzled dogs found in Sanawar are liable to be shot.

*[Signature]* PRINCIPAL.  
 The Lawrence Royal Military School

No. 834 d/ 18.12.23. Miss E. Eccleston, temporary 5th Asst. Mistress, resigns her appointment with effect from the afternoon of the 19th December 1923.

No. 835 d/ 18.12.23. Miss C. H. Allen, 5th Asst. Mistress, returns from leave on the 20.12.23.

No. 836 d/ 18.12.23. Miss G. Davin, Asst. Matron, resigns her appointment with effect from the afternoon of the 13th December 1923

*[Signature]*  
 PRINCIPAL.

No. 837 d/ 18.12.23. C.S.M. Foster, G.E. is granted leave of absence from 21/12/23 to 10/1/24. Sgt. Clue will officiate for him.

*G. Barne*  
PRINCIPAL  
The Lawrence Royal Military School  
26. 12/23

No. 837 (a) d/ 19.12.23. The undermentioned Wards having quitted the School for good are struck off the strength from the 31/12/23:-  
Leonard & Frederick W. Harvey. *B.O. (Parents)*

No. 838 d/ 19.12.23. B. Narain Singh, late Head Printer & Printing Instructor of the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, is granted a Superannuation Pension of Rs 28/- per mensem from April 1st, 1923.

No. 839 d/ 19.12.23. XMAS TREE.  
All residents and the children in Sanawar are invited to the Childrens' Christmas Tree & Tea on Saturday, Dec. 22nd. Tea for all Departments and residents in the Girls' Dining Room at 16.30 hours.  
Cocoa (from Ration Godown) and Buns (ordered by Mrs Barne) in Departments after the entertainment.  
Ration Bread & Tea, for Tea, from all Departments to be sent to the Girls' Kitchen early Saturday morning. The sugar and milk to be kept in Departments for the evening Cocoa after the entertainment.

The boys will play the girls at Hockey in the afternoon at 15 hours. All may watch. Players will change again before Tea.

*G. Barne* M. A.  
PRINCIPAL  
The Lawrence Royal Military School  
19.12.23

No. 840 d/ 20.12.23. The Prize-giving of the Indian Boys' School, Sanawar, will take place at 11.00 hours on Friday the 21st instant.

All those interested are invited to come.

*Ciradeti W. Andrews*

*W. Swain*

No. 841 d/ 20.12.23. The undermentioned temporary promotions are made for the Vacation:-

|        |              |       |             |
|--------|--------------|-------|-------------|
| C.S.M. | W. Lawrence  | to be | R.S.M.      |
| "      | B. Sherrad   | " "   | R. J. M. S. |
| Sgt.   | V. Gale      | " "   | C.S.M.      |
| "      | V. Baker     | " "   | C.S.M.      |
| Cpl.   | A. Reed      | " "   | Sergeant    |
| "      | W. Stevenson | " "   | "           |

*W. Swain*  
*W. Swain*  
*W. Swain*  
*W. Swain*  
20/12

*G. Barne*  
PRINCIPAL  
The Lawrence Royal Military School  
20.12.23

No. 842 d/ 21.12.23. The following temporary promotions are made for the Vacation in the P.D. and G.D.:-  
 J.O. M. Hodgson to be Senior Orderly (P.D.)  
 Section Girl M. Flannery to be Junior Orderly "  
 " " E. Mann " " " "  
 S.O. Ida McAdam " " Head Girl (G.D.)  
 J.O. Mary Flannery " " Senior Orderly  
 Section Girl Eileen Frisley to be Junior Orderly  
 " " Grace Teeling " " " "  
 " " Kathleen Lawrence to be " "  
 " " Alice Eurt " " " "

No. 843 d/ 21.12.23. The undermentioned Ward having quitted the School for good is struck off the strength from the 13th inst:-  
 Malcolm F. Lees. *C.P. (Catholic)*

No. 844 d/ 21.12.23. Compounder Ambrose Singh is granted leave of absence from 26.12.23 to 2.1.1924, inclusive.

*J. D. Samel*  
 M. S.  
 Headmaster  
 The School

845.  
21.12.23.  
 Services for Sunday Dec 23<sup>rd</sup> (4<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Advent)  
 Holy Communion 8-30.  
 Parade Service 10-30.  
 Hindustani Service 11-15.  
 Evensong 6.

846.  
21.12.23.  
 Services for Christmas Day.  
 Holy Communion 8-30.  
 Parade Service 10-30.  
 Holy Communion (Hindustani in Church) 11-00.

*J. D. Samel*  
 M. S.  
 Headmaster  
 The School

*26/12/23*

No. 847 d/ 24.12.23. Arrangements will be made during 1924 for the Senior Cambridge for such boys and girls as the Head Master and Head Mistress recommend.

*Barne*  
The Laurence School

No. ~~848~~ ~~d/ 24.12.23~~. The Revd. G.D.Barne, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.A., is granted 9 months' and 13 days' combined leave (3 months & 3 days, Privilege, 4 months & 27 days furlough on average pay and 1 month & 18 days furlough on half average pay) to proceed to the United Kingdom on the afternoon of the 25/12/23.

No. ~~849~~ ~~d/ 24.12.23~~. The undermentioned wards having quitted the School for good are struck off the strength from the 3.12.23  
 Archibald S.)  
 William L. )  
 May ) Taylor-Jolly.  
 Iris )

|                   |             |            |
|-------------------|-------------|------------|
| Kathleen Barnes   | (G.D.) (Hp) | Situation. |
| Gladys Davin      | " "         | Hospital   |
| H. McCarthy       | B.D.        | Army       |
| C. Maskell        | "           | Rly.       |
| C. Tilbury        | "           | "          |
| P.J. Reeks        | "           | Situation  |
| W. Dale           | "           | "          |
| W.A. Roche        | "           | "          |
| J. Hall           | "           | Rly.       |
| W. Dallimer       | "           | Army       |
| F. Eccleston      | "           | G.T.C.     |
| D. Sealey         | "           | England    |
| Irene F. Mann     | G.D.        | Situation. |
| Cecilia R. Harvey | P.D.        | Parents    |
| Muriel G. Powell  | "           | Situation  |
| Ida M. Richards   | "           | "          |
| Phyllis Tappan    | G.D.        | "          |
| George Crocker    | B.D.        | England    |
| Florence Crocker  | G.D.        | "          |
| Dorris G. Garrity | G.D.        | Parents    |
| Violet O.         | "           | "          |
| Maud E.           | "           | "          |
| F. A. Garrity     | B.D.        | "          |
| C. Howie          | "           | G.T.C.     |
| E. Evennette      | "           | College    |
| D. Standen        | "           | Situation  |
| H. Brook          | "           | "          |
| F. Lord           | "           | Rly.       |

*Ch. Barne*  
The Laurence School

*850*  
*D. Hickman*  
*6.12.23.*

~~850~~ dated ~~26.12.23~~. There will be a "MAD NIGHT" at the Lawrence Hall tonight from 18.00 hours to 20.00 hours. all are cordially invited.

~~851~~ dated ~~26.12.23~~. Capt. C.de. C.Martin, I.M.S, took over the office of Offg. Principal on the afternoon of the 25.12.23.

~~852~~ dated ~~26.12.23~~. B. Kishori Lall, Cashier is granted leave of absence from 27.12.23. to 1st. Jany 1924 both days inclusive.

*Nursing Sister*  
*Headmistress*  
*Chief Cook*  
*Misselle*  
*Head Matron*

*Calvin*  
OFFG. PRINCIPAL  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.

853  
27.12.23

The office will be closed except for urgent business till the 2nd Jany 1924

*Calvin*  
OFFG. PRINCIPAL  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.  
(RM) 27.12.23

<sup>7</sup>  
~~854~~ dated 28.12.23. Sanawar Indian Boys' School.

*Copy sent*  
*to Mr. J.A.S.*  
*24.12.23*

1. All offices are declared vacant.
2. The Committee is dissolved.
3. A meeting of persons interested in the welfare of the school will be called in February 1924 ( 3rd Wednesday)
4. An invitation with Agenda will be sent to all likely to be interested.
5. Officials will be appointed at that meeting. This will be the only business to be transacted.
6. From the present date till February the school affairs will be controlled by the Principal.

<sup>8</sup>  
~~855~~ dated 28.12.23. *Announcement* Postal authorities have decided that on Sundays and Post office holidays the mails will be despatched only once a day at 2.50 p.m.

<sup>9</sup>  
~~856~~ dated 28.12.23. *Services for Sunday Jany 6th. 1924*  
Holy Communion 8.30 a.m.  
Parade Service 10.30. a.m.

*Calvin*  
OFFG. PRINCIPAL  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.

857  
29.12.23

*Services for Sunday Dec. 30th 1923.*  
*Holy Communion 10.30 hrs*  
*Evangelary 18.00 hrs*

*Calvin*  
OFFG. PRINCIPAL  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.  
29.12.23

858 dated 1.1.24. The home address of the Principal is :-

Mr. G.D. Parry, C/O Lloyds Bank Ltd, Cox's Indian  
Banking House, London, E. #11.

The Principal has said that he would very much like to  
receive letters from Sanawar from any one who cares to  
write to him.

859 dated 1.1.24. The following telegram has been received from the  
Principal :-

" Goodbye to beloved Sanawar and a happy new year to all".

*C. S. Parry*

CAL  
1924

No. 866. dated 2.1.24. An Indoor Badminton Tournament has been arranged to be  
played in the Lawrence Hall from 18.00 to 19.00 hours on ~~Tuesdays~~,  
Tuesdays, ~~Wednesdays~~ and Fridays, commencing from tomorrow 3rd.  
inst. ~~Thursday~~

Teams - Pairs  
Games - Best of three 21 up.

The draws will be found in the H.E. Porch. Games to be played in  
rotation as drawn.

No. 867. dated 2.1.24. Extract from the Gazette of India Notification  
No. 5 / H dated 1.1.24 :-

His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor General is pleased to  
award the Kaiser-i-Hind Medal of the Second Class for Public  
Service in India to :-

William Gaskell, Esquire, Headmaster of the Royal Military  
School, Sanawar, Punjab.

Nursing Sister  
Nurse in Charge  
Headmistress  
Headmistress S.O. G. B.  
" " P.D. V.  
Chief Clerk  
Mr. J. C. S. S.  
Asst. Steward

*C. S. Parry* OFFICE PRINCIPAL  
The Lawrence Royal Military School

NO  
4.1.24  
Reference S/o No. 9 of 29.12.23.  
Morning Prayer 10.30. Am.  
Holy Communion 11.0. Am.

*C. S. Parry* OFFICE PRINCIPAL  
The Lawrence Royal

*Handwritten initials*

Janki swagepress of P.D. will be issued a seer of milk from the Dairy for ten days from today.

*Handwritten signature*

Dirg. PRINCIPAL

The Lawrence Royal Military School